Truth wears no mask, bows at no human shrine, seeks neither place nor applause: she only asks a hearing.

VOL. XLVII.

CHICAGO, SEPTEMBER 21, 1889.

No.

Readers of the JOURNAL are especially requested to sena in items of news. Don't say "I can't write for the press." Send the facts, make plain what you want to say, and "cut it short." All such communications will be properly arranged for publication by the Editors. Notices of Meetings, information concerning the organization of new Societies or the condition of old ones; movements of lecturers and mediums, interesting incidents of spirit communion, and well authenticated accounts of spirit phenomena are always in place and will be published as soon as possible.

CONTENTS.

FIRST PAGE.-Elizabeth Lowe Watson. Occultism.

SECOND PAGE. -- Questions and Responses. Sunday for Man, not Man for Sunday. The Coming Creed of the World. A Summer Morning Apparition. Little Helen Keller, the Blind Desf-Mute. THIRD PAGE .- Woman's Department. "The Ladies' So-

ciety of Love and Mercy." A Strange Legend. A Noble Philosophic and Instructive Work. Book Reviews. Miscellaneous Advertisements

FOURTH PAGE. - Treatment For The Obsessed. Rowley

FIFTH PAGE.-Electricity as Therapeutic Agent. The Latest · Christian Science Statement." To Brother Talmage. General Items. Miscellaneous Advertisements.

SIXTH PAGE.—Be True. A Declaration With the True Ring. by a Representative Spiritualist. Mrs. Molafsky's Dream. Parkland Camp Meeting. The Dream Woman. Not Altogether Correct. Frank G. Algerton. What Held the Door Shut? M. L. Sherman, A Medium's Views. A Spirit Picture. A Lady Reads a Letter Before it is Received. Strange Experiences. Mabel Collins in Rebuttal. The Ethics of Labor. Notes and Extracts on Miscellaneous Subjects.

SEVENTH PAGE.—Colored Negro Help. Investigation and

EIGHTH PACK.—An Interview with Mabel Collins. Confucianism. \ Do We Need a Bible? New York Letter. Funerals and Feasts. Miscellaneous Advertisements.

For the Religio-Philosophical Journal.

ELIZABETH LOWE WATSON.

The Poet, Preacher, Farmer, Medium, and House-Wife Serves the Readers of the Religio-Philosophical Journal with Another Intellectual Feast. - Wisely and Eloquently She Discusses Many Topics.

It has not been my lot to touch the heart of man through his stomach. In this respect, alone, perhaps, I am an exceptional woman, for it is an ancient tradition with my sex that to tickle a man's palate is to delight him through and through; and the essence of all advice to women, so freely administered by all manner of men, is: "Keep quiet, look pretty and study well bow to feed the lords of creation." And it is a fact that a wellappointed kitchen is a very important department of human economy, and wholesome food, properly served, absolutely necessary to the health and happiness of the average mortal. But what patience, incessant care and delicate tact are required on the part of the house-wife to serve up three meals, three hundred and sixty-five days in the year. The common male laborer's work is done by six o'clock-no artisan but can sometimes say. "There, the job is finished!" but the cook,

THE NATURE OF OUR DAILY FOOD. Upon the nature of our daily food depends, to a considerable degree, the quality of our organization, nerve-tissue and brain-power; and if the kitchen is out of gear, the loftiest "sky-parlor," the grandest drawing room, are sure to feel the wave of disturbance.

And yet how little appreciated are onr kitchen saints. What small respect we pay them, be they Irish or American! The mother of a family, working eighteen hours a day, enduring the mental and physical strain of one eternal monotony of house-work, and in addition to that birthing and training the world's workers, at least the first ten years of their lives, from the farmer to the soldier and statesman,—is expected to always wear a smiling countenance and be content to have her part in life looked upon as rather de-

These homely thoughts are the result of a few days' trial at general house-work, while my Irish Katy took an "outing," timidly asked for on her part, on account of my bad reputation as a cook, but willingly granted because of her six months of faithful service.

Well, I began with a brave heart, braced up considerably by the quantities of good bread and cakes thoughtfully provided by Katy—probably partly out of sympathy for the five hungry men I was to cook for—I wrestled with pot and kettles; I stewed and baked—myself as well as the articles on my bill of fare—and in much less than a week concluded that any woman or girl, of whatsoever nationality or education, who could endure that sort of thing month in and month out for a term of years, is

DESERVING OF UNIVERSAL RESPECT in this world and an eternity of good times in the next. Why should any service that is essential to human welfare be considered un-

How easily the world could dispense with its jeweled drones, and yet retain all its splendors, so long as its workers do not fail. and kills; but we can laugh at the wickedest lie

prunes lie under a cloudless sky, curing for the most distant markets of the world. And SUNNY BRAE HAS SHARED

the general stir. Nine years ago this was a bare potato-patch of twenty-five acres; to-day it is a little wilderness of trees from which about eighty tons of fruit are gathered. It is a pretty sight, the purple showers falling from the shaken trees; and magnolia and

jasmine scarcely shed sweeter perfumes. While watching the busy harvesters and directing their labors, I have often thought of the great garnerings going on in the world of thought. What a correspondence there is hetween the material and spiritual worlds! What pains-taking it requires to separate the dead leaves, and useless stems and blights from the fair and luscious fruit! And in the vast and infinitely productive field of mind, what keen perceptions, close analyses, what mighty siftings are necessary to preserve the good and get rid of the worthless! Just as the casual observer from the outside protests that the husbandman is at needless expense in preparing his commodities for con-sumption, so the shallow-minded regard onr spiritual winnowings a wicked waste. But both good husbandman and wise teacher know that the assorting and analysis are indispensable if we would approximate perfection in either material or mental pab-

I am in receipt of letters from Eastern friends who express themselves as immeasurably pained by my late reference to Mr.

THE TELEGRAPHIC MEDIUM,

inasmuch as I implied a belief in his guilt as a spiritist fraud. I am entirely nuacresentations of friends and relatives who have had personal experiences with him as a professed medium, and particularly from the JOURNAL'S endorsement of him, I was prejudiced in his favor. His mediumship seemed a natural and rational phase, not more w nderful than the old-fashioned raps, but much the same, and I rejoiced in his success.

True, I was surprised and sorry that the spirit teacher should show so much ignorance and so little common-sense, as appeared in some of the pages of "From Here to Heaven by Telegraph," for I bave always fancied that communications mechanically transmitted ought to be pretty clear of mundane muddle, and bear the stamp of superior spiritual wisdom. However, as there are wise and foolish spirits, I rested in the belief that Mr. R— was a perfectly honest man. The disclosures of the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, therefore, took me completely by surprise. I studied both sides carefully, and the evidence of Mr. Rowley's guilt seemed overwhelmingly conclusive. The JOURNAL'S first editorial on the subject was dignified, judicial, temperate, and carried conviction with it. The JOURNAL had given a good deal of space to the communications; its endorsement was more to Mr. Rowley as a moral, social and financial support, in his mediumistic capacity, than everything else put together, except his actual mediumistic powers; and just in proportion to the belief in Mr. Rowley, induced by the Journal, must have been the humiliation of its editor when the fraud was discovered. As I read the denunciations of the Journal by some of its former friends, I had a vision. I saw the editor sitting in his sanctum with bowed head and burdened heart, face to face with the dread alternative of shielding a lie which he had unwittingly set up as a sacred truth for the admiration of tens of thousands, or, having discovered his mistake, immediately confessing his error and calling the thing by the right name. The former would keep intact a strong bond of friendship and support evolved by the JOURNAL'S oft-repeated expressions of confidence—the nnique phenomenon give strength to the superstructure in process of building and help to rally thousands to our standard. The latter (exposure of the fraud) would bear witness to the Journal's faulty investigation, raise a storm of ridicule within the ranks of skeptics, and, above all, fire a bomb shell into the camp of cherished friends, scattering them in every direction, and in some ins ances converting them into active enemies. It was, indeed, a terrible alternative, and required more courage to face it than to march straight up to a blazing battle-line! But after a little time the drooping head lifts, a look of stern determination flashes from the kindling eye, and the hero of a mighty moral warfare exclaims, "I will be true to the truth, the lie

shall be unveiled!" But some protest, "Mr. Rowley is a medium."
Quite likely; and if he is to the extent his friends declare, let alone what he claims for himself, it will be a very easy matter for him to correct his present attitude, place himself right before the world in general and Messrs. Tuttle and Bundy in particular. It is very painful to be misjudged, maligned, slandered: bnt false accusations are scarcely ever fatal to truth or individual character. And with the degree of mediumship professed by Mr. Rowley, actually in his possession, he can defy his defamers and bring the whole civil-mourners in an agony of grief exclaim:

ized world to his feet. Let every slandered soul take conrage; the shadow of a lie rests lightly on him who walks in the light of truth and virtue! To be evilly spoken of, truthfully—ah, that sears A wave of bustling activity has suddenly against our life and character. Indeed, onr and thorough investigation of the whole matter. And in concluding my dissertation on this subject I would also implore all the apple-eating Adams in the universe, when by the divine, indwelling idea. Before caught in the act, never again to attempt to shield themselves behind poor Eve's petti-

It is not often that I am so uplifted and strengthened by any reading as I was by Giles B. Stebbins's article,

'THE RELIGIOUS OUTLOOK." He dropped the plummet of reason into every depth and shallow of both Orthodoxy ways found him a perfectly consistent Spiritualist. Could I, or any one, pay a nobler compliment?

While there is, perhaps less outward manifestation of zeal among professed Spiritualists, and far fewer spirit shows running now than formerly, there certainly are good reasons for believing that the primal truths of Spiritualism are making rapid progress in every quarter of the globe; and these truths are penetrating all manner of dark and dingy superstitions, as sun-rays now pierce and illumine the dread dungeons, once the material strongholds of ecclesiastical ty-Steadily are we approaching the se lution of disease-problems of both mind and body, through a better acquaintance with the psychic side of nature; and I, for one, care not what label the panacea bears, only so it is poured out freely for the benefit of all. Things have come to such a pass that one must know what pulpit the sermon is preached from, in order to determine that it was not meant

TO BE GOOD SOUND SPIRITUALISM!

And every modern work of fiction—even almost the worst like "The Quick or the Dead"—as well as the best,—Elliot's, Ward's Oliphant's, Phelps's, Russell's and Kingsleys, are adorned with the jewels of our faith, and the more lustrous they are with these verities, the longer will they live, shedding light upon yet unborn generations; and, by the way, speaking of those enviable people yet to come-what great things are being done for them! Isn't it rather pleasant to remember that every good law that displaces a bad one on onr statute books; every honest word spoken in favor of human-rights (including woman's): every rusty shackle of cruel superstition stricken from the soul of to-day; every battle fought for the poor labor-slave; every kies of true love printed on the lips of womanhood to keep it joyons and pure; every low appetite mastered; every soft beam of light shed from the spiritual world upon the burdened breast of earth now, are so many guarantees of health, goodness, truth, love, liberty and happiness for onr children's children? Sure enough, we are "all related." How it sweetens life now, and dignifies honest labor of every description; how near it makes earth seem to heaven, to remember that God harvests for immortal uses only the good and beautiful. Aye, and that which finite ignorance rejects, oftimes, as waste and harmful matter, infinite wisdom conserves and transmutes in to ineffable glories! Think of the whirling tempests of wind, flood and fire of primeval years, caught in the hand of the Almighty and controlled as the dynamical energy which to-day moves our modern civilization on toward possible perfection! So out of a veritable Inferno of human passions the divine impetus communicated from the beginning, drives the soul upward until we have the white light of such characters as Socrates and Jesus, the radiance enhancing until it transfigures all mankind.

Dead forces meet in dark immensity And wildly wage the elemental wars.
Till Love weds Law, then peace and purity
Are birthed in all the glory of the stars! As the days of our dear one's absence (or rather invisibility) multiply, though the heart beats more calmly and the shadow of selfish sorrow lies less grim and dark upon

our work day lives, THERE ARE STILL VIBRANT CHORDS of solemn music and soul-deep questionings that stir at the slightest touch of love and grief. How we long to know something definite of our darling dead! What relations do they sustain to our world now? Does their advanced state of consciousness perceive nature in a new aspect? Are they still subject to earthly attractions? Are they troubled when we weep? What of their welcome and possessions "over there"? What can beings so impalpable and unreal to us find to do or enjoy? Do they miss our welcome when they

O for one brief moment with th' dead, One swift, assuring smile would be A quenchless beam of glory shed On time from out eternity.

But missing the full effulgence of truth mankind at present must, for want of psy-

greeting, praying he will pardon me if I have done him wrong, and at the same time I the soul's dismissal from the natural, material would suggest that he get rid of all suspirealm; rather does it signify an extension of cious and unnecessary little accessories to his spirit-telegraph and demand an immediate all the faculties find opportunities for com-

and that form-manifestations are determined by the divine, indwelling idea. Before there was an optic nerve or lens, there was the spiritual idea of vision; and thus of all the faculties. Every organ of the body is but the objective expression of eternal principles. If spirit can brild a habitation of gross and evanescent materials, why not a finer structure of sublimated matter? We face the infinite in every direction. For the eye, boundless realms of beauty, infinitely varied. and Liberalism. By his flight of aspiring thought we are caught up to serene heights of spiritual light and peace; and by his tenderness persuaded to leave all unworthiness behind. And what gives the greater weight to his writings, is the man behind the thought. I have had the honor of his kind friendship for many years, and I have allowed to the profession of a song. The dew falls in symphonies; the sunbeams flow in rhythmic measures; the atoms build to the tune of great pature's soft gradles. to the tune of great nature's soft cradle-hymn! And then there are the attributes of justice, virtue, love; when shall these have exhausted their possibilities for expansion and the impartation of joy? Who can doubt that the stage of existence evolved through death presents illimitable fields for their exercise?

And onr dear ones, when born into the higher state, are taken on trust, furnished with the food, raiment and shelter they require, as babes are here, until they are fairly

ties and fond affections is their wealth or poverty; just as the future status of the infant is "fore-ordained" or pre-determined by its antenatal surroundings and inherited tendencies. We are spinning the threads here, often blindly, carelessly, that will there appear in distinctive patterns. Out of the chaos of finite conceptions of truth and duty, an irresistible law will bring order, beauty and joy.

I cannot close this already too lengthy letter without a word in regard to the manner in which we should receive our angel guests. Remember, if immortal identity is a fact, it is so by virtue of a universal, eternal, natural law, and means "the survival of the fittest" in the highest sense; i. e., thinking, acting, loving part of man. Thought is the worldmaster. It spans continents with railroads, seas with ships; girdles the world with instantaneous power; projects every creature comfort and produces every spiritual ecstasy on earth. Why, then, should it not do the same for the next stage of existence? There was a natural barrier between the continents of Europe and America. The energy of human thought overcame it. There may be obstacles in the way of spirit return; why should not intellect joined to love discover means for removing them? We know the way is clearing, and every home throughout this wide world

HAS ITS ANGEL GUESTS.

Who can portray the disappointment of a beloved and loving husband, wife, mother, son, on returning to the sweet old homecircle at the quiet hour of twilight, when they look in vain for an answering thought of recognition? O, speak to them in gentle undertones at least; it will do no harm, even if you do not know that they are there to hear! Accustom yourselves to thinking of them as living, active, natural beings: it will put wholesome restraiats npon evil passions: it will help your solitude even to fancy sweet eyes resting upon yon approvingly; it will actualize the Spirit-world to you without diminishing your interest in this; and as one by one our treasures are taken away, it will help us to bear their loss, if we look npon death as a natural promotion, not a hideous parting; a taking of degrees in the school of endless experience, not an interminable suspension.

With smiles thy angel guests salute: They read such silent language well, And even though our lips are mute, Love weaves for them its magic spell.

And keep thy heart in readiness, Through busy days and dreamful nights, That heaven may know not one joy less For lending earth its dear delights.

And let thy heart be comforted By this: what e'er thy earthly lot,— Thy loved ones are not lost nor dead Until by thee they are forgot. ELIZABETH L. WATSON.

Sunny Brae, Santa Clara P. O., Cal.

For the Beligio Philosophical Journal, OCCULTISM.

MABEL COLLINS.

For some little time past various friends have kindly supplied me with copies of the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, I presume because my name has occasionally appeared in its columns. I have read the numbers sent to me with the greatest interest. The manner in which it is conducted excites my admiration, for I cannot but applaud an editorial system which allows so many quesregarding these things, as the majority of tions, and so many sides of these questions to be discussed. The extraordinary feature, broken through our midsummer's dream, and now this broad valley presents a scene of wonderful business life. Hundreds of acres of fruit trays are spread to the sun; thousands of tons of golden apricots and purple broken through our midsummer's dream, and "dearest foe" is often more useful to us than a through our midsummer's dream, and "dearest foe" is often more useful to us than a pricot in these discussions is the incomplete of feeling which and purple to my mind, in the surge of feeling which are lucid intervals are

special spiciness; and "exposures" are the trump cards in the hands of every player in this wonderful game of "Who is True and Who is False?" Courage is required to "expose" and "unmask" in such a wholesale and determined manner as is adopted by some contributors; and they are to be admired and applauded for thus entering on such a fierce duel of words.

But if the editor of the RELIGIO-PHILO-SOPHICAL JOURNAL will kindly grant me a hearing, I would ask a question of any one or of all, its contributors and readers; and I hope I may get an answer from some. Are there any who take an interest in the mystic subjects to which the JOURNAL is devoted, who really care for those subjects only, and as abstract matters, without regard to personalities? Who pin themselves to no teacher or guide, and are without desire for a monarchy. To owe allegiance to a king, a queen or a pope, necessitates fighting the other people who do not bow to the particular ruler of your choice; at least human nature creates this necessity. I conclude it is because those persons who must be led are born with faith, which must be fixed on some one or some thing. My complaint with regard to these persons is just that which Herbert Spencer in his "Sociology" brings against a class of persons which make the study of sociology difficult: "Along with that love of personalities which exalts everything inconstant in human life into a matter of interest," he says: "there goes the habit of regarding whatever is constant in human life as a matter of no interest.'

The intense love for biographical matter, quire, as babes are here, until they are tailly ready to begin the work of building anew for themselves. Their capital is vested in their the study of sociology, which needs above all things the mental power of regarding acalletions of facts from an abstract point of view. The scientist must have this capacity, whatever his specialty may be; but he must have it in an extraordinary degree when his specialty is human nature itself. He has to get out of his own light to begin with, and then put every one else ont of it who excites any personal feeling in him; his latent and deep-rooted prejudices and ideas will then remain and prove his greatest difficulties. Herbert Spencer's Sociology should really be called "A Statement of the Reasons Why the Study of Sociology is Impossible." Human nature itself—its craving for personal gods, its credulity, its skepticism, its faith and its free-thinking, its passion for personalities, not only in the present, but even in history and in the Heaven we dream of!—this mixture called human nature is the supreme difficulty in the way.

Now occultism is beyond sociology, and the way to it is through sociology; one must study human nature and know it before one can study the superhuman, or before we have any power to think ont the possibility of its existence. We need an upheaval of human nature towards its highest development, where there is keen conscidusness of being face to face with the mysteries of life; a condition in which personalities have no part and are forgotten. My essay, "The Gates of Gold," was simply an appeal which I hoped would find its way among the public till at last it reached a number of persons ready for the effort. It may have done so; if it has, the results are to be seen in the future. But I doubt whether faith and credulity will not mar most attempts. In this generation persons who think, are skeptics; persons who do not think are believers in something or other. Occultism needs the fierce spirit with the lambent flame within that burns through all obstacles; the intellect in harmony with

As lapped in thought I used to lie And gaze into the summer sky,"

the lambent mind which makes of itself an envelope for all things; and above all a mental calibre which permits of abstract thought and of impartiality when drawn down to the consideration of facts. "Light on the Path" defines this necessary condition in the language of a special school of thought, so symbolical that Professor Ruskin calls it simply poetry. I do not know if there is any want of modesty in writing about a book which bears my name; but as I see it is being largely sold at the office of this Jour-NAL, I think it must come within the limits of my present writing, which is addressed especially to those interested in occultism and who are not interested in personalities. "Light on the Path" is not a book for those who "have faith;" they do not need it. It is written for actual students, and deals with matters we all sometimes touch; and it can be read by the most pessimistic or unbelieving intellectualist with some interest if he will look for the actual meaning contained in its words. It is a description of the efforts and the condition of those who hope there is a supermundane state, and use the whole flame of life in the effort to discover it. These beings are so resplendent one dare hardly mention them. Gautama Buddha towers above all others. In the presence of these masters, these skilled ones, who become part of ourselves when we imbibe their thought and aspirations, those that are disciples or capable of instruction, must become indifferent to ordinary matters superior to the events of the moment, stoic philosophers in fact, without tears, unmindful of common speech, incapable of injury, and entirely heart-broken. Then the man can think justly in the abstract till he has thought

QUESTIONS AND BESPONSES.

1. To what church, or churches, did, or do, your parents belong; and are you now, or have you ever been, in fellowship with a church, and if so of what How long have you been a Spiritualist?

3. What convinced you of the continuity of life beyond the grave, and of the intercommunion between the two worlds?

4. What is the most remarkable incident of your experience with spirit phenomena which you can satisfactorily authenticate? Give particulars. 5. Do you regard Spiritualism as a religion?

Please state your reasons briefly for the answer you 6. What are the greatest needs of Spiritualism or, to put it differently, what are the greatest needs of the Spiritualist movement to-day?

7. In what way may a knowledge of psychic laws tend to help one in the conduct of this life—in one's relatious to the Family, to Society and to Government?

RESPONSE BY AN OLD SPIRITUALIST. Of all the methods which you have practiced through the JOURNAL for the purpose of enabling its readers to understand what really belongs to the great question of Spiritualism and what does not, I regard the plan of obtaining responses to your seven questions as practically most useful, although I confess your herculean labors in cleansing the Augean stables of filth and fraud would be entitled to the palm but for your liability to be so misled by false information as to cause you sometimes to confound the innocent

with the guilty. A history of my antecedents called for by your two first inquiries had little to do with shaping my mental trend at mature age, for then I began to reason about the monstrous absurdity of the orthodox theory of a future life. I did not believe or even accept it, and if true I thought the author of a novel entitled, "Thinks I to myself," was not far out of the way in soliloquizing:

"Be there the very hell they paint,
Is there a heaven they desire?"
Twere hard to choose, a devil or a saint, Eternal sing song or eternal fire."

3. The answer I will give to your third question, I hold to be eminently significant and suggestive. My little grandson, who had never heard of Spiritualism, and did not know what jugglery meant, at bedtime with me in the room from which his grandmother's dead body had been but recently removed, became unconscious, and seizing a pencil he wrote (using some words he did not know the meaning of) pertinent communications purporting to come from my wife and for about three weeks we had astonishhis mere touch, table tipping, spirit raps and written compositions altogether above his capacity, in his normal conditions, when the power all left him and has never returned, although twenty years have since elapsed.

4. In New York City I received a letter from my daughter's physician in California, telling me she would soon die. She had confirmed uterine cancer. I was curious to see I had heard so much, and went to him without the remotest thought of getting information from home. Two ladies allowed me While naming and describing their spirit kindred that he (Foster) claimed to see, I inquired whether he saw any of my friends? America he was reminded of the fair graduate's declamation, by hearing the call of the Then instantly and in an earnest manner said: "Yes, yes; there comes your wife, and she is so excited I don't believe she can communicate." I had not told him that I cutionist came back to him, "the bells, bells should bell bells should be bells should bells should bells should bells shou residence, nor any possible clew to anything. I then said, "Can she tell me how they all are

"Oh! all well in California." I replied: "It cannot be my wife, then, for I

know it is not so." He roused up and said emphatically: "She says Mary is getting well, and will be as well as ever in her life

her death I can believe it is my wife, and not otherwise."

She says she will write it in letters of mine that was resting on the table, I directly saw red streaks forming apparently under the scarf-skin of his hand, and in a few seconds there was plainly written: "Nov. 6th, 1868." I doubted my own sense of vision till one of the ladies read it aloud. It faded out gradually—say in half a minute.

Hastening home I found a city physician had proved our doctor's diagnosis erroneous. changed the treatment and in a year I had

auother grandson presented me by her.
If "Spiritualism," or what is claimed as such, produces or is associated with practices below even a low ethical standard; if it iguore the simple though sublime rule of duty enunciated by the Nazarene (Matt. 7:12); if by their fruits we shall know them, is a truism, and feeling regretfully compelled to that has not been wanting. Indeed, under admit that this is quite too near a true picture of what passes for Spiritualism, without the qualifying "if," I am obliged to answer your fifth question in the negative, that it is not a religion! The religions of mankind, however discrepant and contradictory in their details, harmonize generally in one grand fundamental; a belief in the survival of mortality and the necessity of prep aration for it in this, our rudimental life; but with by far too many of so-called Spiritualists, this great question of preparation hasgiven place to what you so appropriately baptized by the name of "Commercial Spiritualism," and also to something still more repulsive to the feelings of honorable men and good women. Mind you, I am not dealing with such noble souls as Hadson Tuttle, B. Richmond and their compeers, but rather with a lower stratum of so-called Spiritualists, whose ambition is to tear angels down rather than build mortals up.

In calling their labors "a religion," I am reminded of the Indian's reply to General Gaines, who told him his "two bits a day for preaching was --- poor pay." "Poor preach!"

said Logan. 6. That question can be answered a monosyllable! Truth! That word with many is becoming as obsolete, as Arago said "impossible" soon would be. Envy, jealousy, and spite in the service of "Commercial Spiritnalism" and mediumistic party politics ignore its sacredness. Nay, more, even mediums known to possess the strongest kind of psychic power do not hesitate to substitute greed for spirit "control." Agen-uine materialization is witnessed to-day, and to-morrow bogus forms are exhibited in the

A new born hebdomedal, that surfeits credulity by claiming Lincoln and Baron Humboldt as associate editors, is assisted by a pioneer Spiritualist in tearing down a spiritu-

A favorite medium who is said by her partisans to have given hundreds of tests as convincing as mine with Foster, is denounced as a fraud, having no psychic power, and her history they claim has been misrepresented, while another who attracts a miscellaneous crowd by saying funny things and making a least of tests as convincing as mine with Foster, is denounced the hours of labor. If the some use, we find in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the masses are look in the one land and does now look at the grinding slavery in which the must slave in the one land and slavery in the one land slavery in the one land slavery in the one land slavery in which the must slavery in which the must slavery in the one land s

learned and luminous writer to be "California's favorite medium."

A suspect is published far and wide as a fraud without being allowed the rights the criminal law awards to a thief, that is, of being held as innocent till proved guilty. Our newspapers engaged in the common cause, instead of defending and reforming, malign have too much of it—is washed before the public gaze, and before an impartial committee has pronounced its verdict in the case.

And so it goes, and consequently, if onr house, like every house divided against itthat truth in general is impregnable to falsehood.

In conclusion, allow me to say that if we have people among us who like Pollock's hypocrite, have "stolen the livery of the court of Heaven to serve the devil in" and to subserve Commercial Spiritnalism, that they will not long disgrace our holy cause, for, "truth crushed to earth is sure to rise again." and by the help of such superior minds and hearts as have come to its rescue, its rise will be speedy and triumphant.

From the above your readers will easily infer "what are the greatest needs of the spiritual movement of to-day" in the opinion OLD SPIRITUALIST. of an Aug. 29th, '89.

SUNDAY FOR MAN, NOT MAN FOR SUNDAY.

A Day of Rest and Not of Restriction.

The name of the Rev. Joseph Schindler, the learned, liberal and eloquent Jewish rabbi of Boston, is well known to onr readers, his utterances having often appeared in the columns of the Journal. He has for some time been sojourning in Germany and has written several interesting letters to the Boston Herald as special correspondent. Previous to his departure for Europe the duty of presenting diplomas to the graduates of the ing phenomena of furniture movements by Franklin School was imposed upon him, and the affair soon passed out of his remembrance. It seems that on that occasion one of the young lady graduates recited Poe's poem of "The Bells." She was a good elocutionist and she imitated the wedding bells, the morning and evening bells, the fire bells, the funeral bells and the bells that are tolled the medium Foster before leaving, of whom to invite the God fearing to church on the day of rest, and he was quite impressed with the beauty and solemnity of her rendition.

on the 28th of last July he was in Markneukirchen in Saxony, and it was Sunday, church bells of that rural village inviting the people to come to the one and only church of where, city or country are alike in this resthe place; the solemn tones of the young elo-cutionist came back to him, "the bells, bells, sound on a Sunday morning. But as he listened to these German bells he failed to hear that sombre, restive and devout solemnity in them that she put into her version. Who then was wrong, the church bells of Markneukirchen; or the graduate of the Boston grammar school? These "lifeless bells," he writes, "are not responsible for the sound I continued: "If she will give the date of er death I can believe it is my wife, and not account that circumstances alter cases. It was understood by the author of the piece, as well as by herself, that the metal tongue blood on my hand," and striking his down on of a bell attunes to the feelings of the human heart; that, therefore, in the morning or in the evening, at festive occasions like that of a wedding day, our heart puts a meaning, a sentiment, into the sound of the bell that it, in fact, does not contain, and thus both author and speaker supposed that on a Sunday morning the church bell must voice the pious and devotional feelings of the parish-

"They imagine, perhaps, a village in which the plain and simple villiagers, after a week's toil, joyfully greet the day of rest, and, clad in their best garments, flock from near and far to the church, the house of God, in which to render praise and thanks to him for the life he has bestowed upon them, for the health they erjoy, and for the daily bread such conditions, the bells must sound as described by the young lady, solemnly and devotionally, 'bells, bells, bells, bells, But, supposing that such a sentiment is sion we are accustomed to see it done by our lacking; suppose that the Sunday does not bring the required rest; supposing that the stores and shops are kept open all day. with the exception of the hours between 9 the intervals of labor, people will snatch reand 11 A. M., and 3 and 4 P. M., and that the creation here and there, on week days and clerk jumps out of the store (not at the first. neglect their work. If it is true that Ameribut at the last, stroke of the bell) to take off the show cards and to close the blinds of the show windows—all this merely as a matter of | may be found in the fact that they do not form; supposing that only here and there a sandwich pleasure between business. Whenchurchgoer is visible, while all can be seen busy at their daily occupation, the women busy with their housework, the men busy in | ure for this or that between business hours, their shops; do you think that the church bells would sound the same as in the other

"One of the most striking differences between America and Germany—a difference which, I think, must press itself immediately country—is the celebration of the Sunday, the seven days must be observed. It is as absurd to consider its celebration a duty due

show of the startling facts which reveal to of labor had rested on the seventh day; the for a passage—were it ever so small—between man the hitherto hidden realities of eterni-ty, and withal are indorsed by the Scientific thy manservant and thy maidservant shall well-meaning people to try and find it that ty, and withal are indorsed by the Scientific thy manservant and thy maidservant shall American as, if true, of more importance to rest.' The latter is the only and true explanhumanity than all other discoveries of phi- ation. The observation of a day of rest is of losophy in all the ages, is claimed by a the same necessity to the state or to the community as the observation of hygienic laws and ordinances. How well it would be for people if they would make use of the golden mean in all affairs of life, but, alas, we meet everywhere with extremes, and so also here. The one slops over on the one side of the bucket; the other jnmps over the opposite brim. It is worth while looking at these coneach other. Our dirty linen-and honesty trasts, observing their consequences, becompels a confession that like all societies we | holding where they lead to, and drawing the salutary lessons from such observations. In America, the Sunday is observed rigorously as far as the law of the State can enforce observation. Stores, shops, and factories are closed; the housework reduced to self, does not fall, it will be because of the the minimum. You cannot get shaved, nor unprecedented sublimity of our truths, and can you have your boots blackened. If you have contracted the habit of smoking you must either lay in your supply of cigars the day previous or consider the cigar a drug and buy it at the drug store. "And still there are many who are not yet

satisfied, who still would nrge legislation prohibiting the sale of newspapers, the riding in cars, on boats, concerts in a room, the most innocent amusements. They would, if they could, order people three times or more a day into the church. They believe that the day of rest has been ordained to benefit God, and not man. What, now, are the consequences of such a legislation and its rigid embarrassment? The day of rest, instead of being a day of recreation, becomes a burden. The tension in which the mind is held during the week does not get slackened, and, therefore, loses its elasticity, so that the thread not seldom snaps and breaks. Man cannot always keep a sober face and act wisely; he needs changes, and without all that foolishness that brightens onr existence, what would life be? Rest is not synonymous with idleness, it does not mean to lay down and do nothing. Rest means a change of occupation, recreation: a modest enjoyment of all the good things that this world offers. On account of our rigid Sunday laws, the day of rest loses the greatest part of its blessing. But that is not all. Men will not yield to such a pressure, they chafe under the burden and do, anyway, what they please. If one door is closed, they creep through the other; if they cannot find recreation in public, they will withdraw to the privacy of their club rooms, and there iudulge immoderately in those very pleasures which, openly and moderately enjoyed would have been innocent and harmless. They turn hypocrites, and religion does not profit by it. The rigidity of American Sunday legislation has estranged the masses from the churches, and in vain now all endeavors to coax them "The American people are suffering from

the effects of one extreme; this cannot be gainsaid. Now let us look at the other: and right here I have it before my eyes. I have occasionally mentioned in my previous letters how the religious sentiment in Germany is in a state of dissolution, how hypocrisy revalls, and now one, like angurs of old tries to make his neighbor believe that he believes what he does not believe. I was then visiting the larger centres of population, and I still hoped that in rural districts things pect, and the cause of the evil is that the celebration of the Sunday. It leaves the business entirely to the church, which, however, is powerless. With the exception of the beforementioned three hours, no law prohibits the work of any person. All shops are open, people buy and sell, the beer saloons, gardens ere in full activity. Concerts, theatrical performances, everywhere. Sunday looks, in fact, like a week day, and were it not for the extra amusements that are offered on that day, there would hardly be any observable difference between Sunday and Monday. I visited the church, the only church in the place, and found but a few people that indiffently listened to so dull a sermon that I wondered how the preacher managed to get through without falling asleep. After church they went to refresh themselves with a glass of beer. The consequences of this extreme are also obvious. While on the one hand the laborer might find the needed relaxation and recreation in the opportunities that are offered to him on the day of rest to enjoy himself, the absence of all and every Sunday legislation does not allow him to make any use of it. The poorer classes do not get any rest.

They have to toil incessantly. The apprentice, the clerk, the salesman, who rises in America on Sunday morning with a feeling of relief that to-day he is free, is chained in Germany also on that day to his daily work. This constant work saps his aspirations, and, what is still worse, dulls his sense of duty. His daily work is not done with that preciyoung men. Whereas nature demands her rights, even if man endeavors ever so hard to the intervals of labor, people will snatch recans are more successful and more prosperous in their work than others, the cause of it ever they work they do work, and do not idle their time away. The German will find leisand while this does not give him the actual rest he needs, it diminishes the efficacy of his work, by all means.

"There ought to be a way that, lies between this Scylla and Charybdis; a way between the idea that the day is solely made for the sake and with full force upon a visitor in either of God, or solely made for the sake of man; a way between the abstinence from all enand I think a few words in regard to this joyments and the sole indulgence in all kinds matter will not be out of place. The obser- of pleasures. If a community shall thrive vation of one day of rest out of seven is, in and flourish this middle way should be sought my opinion, not a matter of option, but of for, and the initiative be taken by the state necessity. To enforce it is not so much the and those persons who minister to the spiritbusiness of religion as it is the business of the worldly authority, and only inasmuch as religion did assume in former ages the prerogations of the worldly administration, did it difficulties that arise whenever an attempt is to God. The day of rest is a necessity both for the welfare of the individual and the well-being of the whole community. It was established not for the henefit of God enjoy the day of rest. I furthermore know

he and they may creep through?" SOLOMON SCHINDLER.

The Coming Creed of the World. *

CALLIE L. BONNEY.

An explosive in the field of dogmatic theology, beside which "Robert Elsmere" becomes only a grain of dynamite, is found in "The Coming Creed of the World," by Frederick Gerhard, who, on these precepts: "Prove all things" (Paul); "Truth shall make you free" (Jesus); and "I have dared" (Ulrich Von Hutton), presents boldly and logically for acceptance as the coming creed, "A Faith more Sub-lime and Blissful than Christianity," using the term Christianity in its corruption as applied to cant, dogma, and fanaticism.

Mr. Gerbard, contrary to what might be inferred, is not against, but for religion; and bases his new creed of the future on a belief in God, "the one only Snpreme Being who rules the world, and to whom every thing owes its origin," and upon an individual liberty, founded on purity, truth, justice and love; insisting on a universal brotherhood proceeding from a belief in this Supreme Being, who is essentially a God of love; and not requiring that we should belong to this sect or that, but that we should be good and faithful fol-

Religion and science, Mr. Gerhard holds, are not opposed to each other, but fellow workers laboring to make men better and happier. Of the Bible he says: "It is the work of men, and while containing much that is good and beautiful it also contains many errors, and not only much that is opposed to reason, but much that is unholy and unworthy to be called the 'Word of God'"; and of this he gives substantial proof that must appeal to every honest seeker after the truth. The author then portrays as horrible reality the many wrongs and atrocities perpetrated in the name of Christianity under the worst form of fanaticism, which is in direct oppo-sition to the gospel of peace and love, stirring up persecution and hatred; and in support of this accusation he mentions the wars of the Donatish in Africa, in the 4th century; the persecutions of the Maccabees, in the 9th century; the Seven 'Crusades, with a loss of over two million of lives; the Inquisition, with its unutterable horrors; the persecution of the Hugnenots; the Massacre of St. Bartholomew; the wars of the Netherlands; the Thirty Years War; and the cruel denominational persecutions in America, with numerous other persecutions, diabolical in the extreme, rivers of blood flowing in the name of the "Prince of Peace," who commanded, "Love your enemies." A most dreadful and reprehensible travesty on religion,—religion not identical with Christianity, using the latter term in the perverted sense as a cover for unreasonable dogma, cant and superstition! But people say. "Not dogma but the moral precepts taught by the Christian church are the true basis of Christianity."
Not so, the essence of this Christianity is dogma, while its principal doctrines can also be found in the ten commandments, in Judaism, in the Koran and in the doctrines of Con-fu-tse, and in the Veda.

But there is one true religion, namely, a pnre belief in the Supreme Being. This is an unselfish devotion to the will of God, the source of universal brotherhood, and will ennoble the mind and heart, being the living principle of all our words and actions. Could the most jealous religious devotee ask higher or more beneficial belief than this?

Mr. Gerhard believes most earnestly in the immortality of the human soul, a belief founded not only on the divine love and wisdom of the Creator, but on the inherent, indestructible desire and belief which exists in all mankind, be they Buddhists, Mohammedans, Greeks, Romans, Hindoos, Esquimaux, Patagonians, Europeans, or Americans. Truly, man consists of spirit, sonl, and body, and the spirit, imperishable, lives

Mr. Gerhard defines morality as "Religion carried into practical life," and advocates firmly established principles, and an honorable following of them. In this connection he treats among other subjects of love, marriage, and divorce, upholding strongly the marriage of truth, purity, and right selection, founded on love; two joined inwardly as well as outwardly, in unselfish devotion; and, as could not be otherwise with one holding this lofty ideal of marriage, he condemns a living together in outward connection where the bond of love is destroyed, and where there can be no inward, spiritnal communion, or harmony.

Capitol and Labor; The Sunday Laws; Na tional Sentiment; Liberty; Crime and its Punishment; War, and other subjects are also treated in a manner that proves the learned and venerable author an able exponent, well informed, and inspired by high and lofty principles.

The book must command the attention, if not the entire acceptance of every honest thinking seeker after the truth, finding many who will readily, gratefully accept "The Coming Creed of the World" as here presented-a restoration of that one commandment: "Love God, and thy neighbor as thyself." This followed is true religion.

* "The Coming Creed of the World." By Frederick Gerhard. Weehawken, New Jersey: Frederick Gerhard. Price, cloth \$2.00; marbled edges, \$2.25; gilt edges, \$2.50; full leather, \$2.50.

A SUMMER MORNING APPARITION.

A Man, a Team of White Horses and a Mowing Machine Seen Moving in a Meadow by Three Persons -Yet a Visit to the Meadow Shows No Trace of Their

There are few citizens in the town of Craw ford better known than Mr. Jacob F. Shorter, now living in the little hamlet of Old Hope well, some two miles from Thompson's Ridge station. He was the husband of Mrs. Mary Shorter, a very rich woman, who built the handsome church and parsonage at Bullville, and also the fine residence formerly known legislate in regard to it. It is absurd to made to distinguish between necessary and quarrel to-day about who invented or established such a day first, and which of sons shall be obliged to work that others may in years, he is in the full possession of all his faculties, as is also his sister, with whom he lives. Neither of them would ever be accused of possessing vivid imaginations, nor would any one who knows them ever dream of suggesting that they would take liberties with the truth, and therefore their statements well-being of the whole community. It was established not for the benefit of God, but for the benefit of man. It was one of the benefit of man. It was one of the legislation, and travels through Germany, in regard to the remarkable story which we al Mecca that devotees to the cause are trying first steps to alleviate the hardships of the beholds the evil consequences that publish below, are to be accepted with a to build.

| publish below, are to be accepted with a poor. It was one of the first socialistic spring from the utter neglect of the day of weight which would not attach to the utter-

the midnight hour—but of an apparition seen in the full snnlight of a summer morning, engaged in the useful occupation of mowing with a machine a field of standing

On the last Friday of July, the story is, Mr. Shorter and his sister, about 10 o'clock in the morning, saw from their residence a man, with a team of white horses attached to a machine, moving in the meadow-part of a small farm, which was in plain view from their home. They saw the team driven several times around the meadow, cutting, as any farmer would, close to the fences first, and then in, towards the center of the field.

At about the same time, a farmer living in the neighborhood, while driving along the road, which the meadow adjoins, saw a man with a team of white horses attached to a machine mowing in the field, and when he came to the farm house he, neighborlike asked the owner of the meadow who was cut-

ting his grass for him.

The answer was, "No one," and when the traveler along the highway had told what he had seen, the owner of the meadow made haste to visit it and found, as he expected. that no grass had been cut, that there was no traces of a mowing machine having been in the meadow, no tracks of horses as must have been left in the soft ground had real flesh and blood horses tramped over it and no imprints of the wheels of a mowing machine as must have been made had a real one of iron and steel circled around the grass.

Not long after the farmer had returned from the meadow Mr. Shorter called to tell him that some stranger was mowing in his field, and he proceeded to relate what he and his sister, whom he had called into the yard to take a look at the white horses, had seen in the meadow, not many rods distant from their honse.

The farmer, by this time thoroughly mystified, said it was all a mistake, and thinking, no doubt, that "there were a thundering lot of fools" in the neighborhood, went with Mr. Shorter to the meadow to convince him that the grass had not been cut and that no white horses and no mowing machine had been at work there.

Mr. Shorter, his sister and the farmer who while driving along the road saw the white horses, the man and the machine in the meadow, have compared notes and they are all agreed as to what they saw.

On the other hand there is no escape from the fact that the grass and the surface of the meadow showed that no team had been on the ground and that no machine had been at work in it.

If mirages had ever been seen in the locality an explanation of the strange affair might be suggested, but as it is, no explanation of the kind will avail, for the apparition or whatever it may have been, was seen from too many different points of view to make possible the theory of refraction, producing a mirage. The mysterious affair has naturally enough caused no little excitement in the vicinity of Old Hopewell, and as yet no one has been able to suggest an explanation plausible or reasonable enough to account for it on natural grounds, and the general belief is that there was something supernatural about the driver, the white horses, and the machine, which, while seeming to mow. mowed not.—Middletown Daily Argus, N. Y.

Little Helen Keller, the Blind Deaf-Mute.

Helen Keller has a wonderful memory, and seldom forgets what she has once learned; and she learns very quickly. She is a wonderfully bright child, and her teacher, instead of urging her to study, is often obliged to coax Helen away from some example in arithmetic, or other task, lest the little girl should injure her health by working too bard at her lessons. But her marvelous progress is not due to her fine memory alone, but also to her great quickness of perception, and to her remarkable powers of thought. To speak a little more clearly, Helen understands with singular rapidity, not only what is said to her, but even the feelings and the state of mind of those about her, and she thinks more than most children of her age. The "Touch" schoolmistress has done such wonders for her little pupil that you would scarcely believe how many things Helen finds out, as with electric quickness, through her fingers. She knows in a moment whether her companions are sad, or frightened, or impatient—in other words, she has learned so well what movements people make under the influence of different feelings that at times she seems to read our thoughts. Thus, when she was walking one day with her mother, a boy exploded a torpedo which frightened Mrs. Keller. Helen asked at once, "What are you afraid of?" Some of you already know that sound (i. e., noise of all sorts) is produced by the vibration of the air striking against onr organs of hearing—that is to say, the ears; and deaf people, even though they can hear absolutely nothing, are still conscious of these vibra-tions. Thus, they can "feel" loud music, probably because it shakes the floor; and

are imperceptible. The following anecdote illustrates both her quickness of touch and her reasoning powers. The matron of the Perkins Institution for the Blind exhibited one day, to a number of friends, a glass lemon-squeezer of a new pattern. It had never been used, and no one present could guess for what purpose it was intended. Some one handed it to Helen, who spelled "lemonade" on her fingers, and asked for a drinking glass. When the glass was brought, she placed the squeezer in proper position for use.

Helen's sense of feeling is so wonderfully acute, that she no doubt learns many things

from these vibrations of the air which to us

The little maid was closely questioned as to how she found out a secret that had baffled all the "seeing" people present. She tapped her forehead twice, and spelled, "I think."

I cannot forbear telling you one more anecdote about her, which seems to me a very pathetic one. She is a very good mimic, and oves to imitate the motions and gestures of those about her, and she can do so very cleverly. On a certain Sunday, she went to church with a lady named Mrs. Hopkins, having been cautioned beforehand by her teacher, that she must sit very quiet during the church service. It is very hard to sit perfectly still because the still service. fectly still, however, when you can't hear one word of what the minister is saying, and little Helen presently began to talk to Mrs. Hopkins, and ask what was going on. Mrs. H. told her, and reminded her of Miss Sullivan's injunction about keeping quiet. She immediately obeyed, and turning her head in a listening attitude; she said, "I listen."—
From "Helen Keller," by Florence Howe Hall, in St. Nucholas for September.

Woman's Department.

JEAN INCELOW'S HOME.

A correspondent of the Washington Press gives this interesting account of the home of one of the most beloved of living English

"But a few moments' ride from London is the Kensington home of Jean Ingelow, whose poetry is so familiar to American readers. The house is an old one of cream-colored stone, and one scarcely knows whether it has two or three stories. Liberal grounds surround the house, and even in winter shows a gardener's care. In summer the entire lawn is bordered and dotted with flowers, for the poet is a pronounced horticulturist. During the cold weather a spacious conservatory attached to the house shelters the flowers, and in the hot-house of palms and buds she is often found by her friends reading and writing. Flowers bloom, too, in almost every room in the house, on the center tables, mantels, and in the bay windows. Jean Ingelow's home is that of a poet, with books on every hand and always in reach wherever you may chance to sit down. The poet is now in middle life, but her face shows not the slightest trace of years. Her manner is most friendly, her conversation most charming, and she has a most musical voice. She enjoys a remarkably correct knowledge of American literature, the titles of the latest American books being spoken by her with wonderful fluency. Her character is eminently practical without a touch of sentimentality. All her literary writing is done in the forenoon; her pen is never put to paper by gaslight. She composes slowly and verses are often kept by her for months at a time before they are allowed to go out for publication. She shuns society and the

south of France." Oh, that every contributor of poetry to the newspaper press, would follow the example of Jean Ingelow. Thousands of editors would grow young again, and their families would bless the poets.

most severe part of the winter is spent in the

A correspondent of Washington Territory

"I was pleased to read the extract from Mrs. Sara A. Underwood's letter in a late Journal. The suffrage cause here, as elsewhere, has been captured and well nigh killed by the W. C. T. U. and the prohibition party....Oregon people have not much 'go' to them; the climate and the easily gotten gifts of nature here are against the necessity or incentive to exertion."

That noble woman, Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, who, for years, while in the possession of a large fortune has lived more simply than most poor people, thus writes:

"I wish the women of the world would call on the men to give up this wild, ungovernable chase for more money, and that the women would govern themselves accordingly. Who is the happier for such extravagance in dress, furniture, useless decorations, or less, procured at the expense of moral and physical nature?...Are not all great and good things simple? And might it not be well for more people to set the example of a simple and well ordered life, that the young might not be tempted into such extravagance as is now the bane of life?"

Wise words, and timely, for us all. What greater boon could our metropolitan city receive than an impulse to that noblest of all fashions, "plain living and high thinking."—All Souls' Monthly.

Mrs. Oscar Wilde is one of the most popular women orators in England.

Mt. Union College, Ohio, has elected Miss Frances E. Willard a trustee.

Mme. Mutsu, wife of the Japanese Minister at Washington, is translating a Japanese novel into English.

Mrs. Daniel Griswold and Mrs. N. R Thompson were recently elected on the Board of School Trustees at Jamestown, N.Y.

Miss Helen Bradley, of Boston, has given \$10,000 as a nucleus of a fund for the erection of a hospital building at Lawrence,

The statistics of Berlin show that in 4,700 marriages, or rather more than one-fourth the number contracted in that city in 1887 the woman was older than the man.

There are 62,000 women in America interested in the cultivation of fruit, and among them are some of the most successful orchardists in California. Last year one woman made \$1,600 by raspberry culture.

Rev. J. C. Walton, of Highmore, Dak., in a recent sermon upon the moral exigencies of a social, public character that now confront | How the Great Cathedral at Cologne was us, and upon the ways to meet them, named woman suffrage as one of these, and claimed its establishment.

With regard to the protest of some English women in the Nineteenth Century, G. W. Smalley, the London correspondent of the New York Tribune, says that all England was scoured to secure those sixty names and that the "protest" has already "fallen flat."

A West Seneca, New York, woman has for the last four years surported herself from the earnings of a seventeen-acre flower farm. Her income is at times as much as \$2,000 a year. She recommends floriculture as a business for women and the wild West as the best field to begin in.

Mrs. Emma J. Preble, of Gardiner, Me. upon the death of her husband, seven years ago, assumed the management of his business, that of marble and granite cutter, and her trade has steadily increased ever since. She now has in her employ eight men on marble and granite work. She employs no agents, but gives her personal attention to

There is to be a new Maternity Hospital in Philadelphia. The ladies who have it in charge are said to be experienced hospital managers. They have made their own plans, and employ no architect. An appropriation of \$30,000 from the last Legislature for building purposes will be utilized. Their hospitals are entirely managed by the women of the association, although both men and women physicians are employed.

John Ruskin's health has become critical again, and his friends fear he will not be able to withstand the strain of his last re-

Maurice Sand, the son of George Sand, the novelist, died recently at the old family home in Nohant. He was the Maurice who figures so frequently in Mme. Sand's delightful books of travel and many of her essays written while she was still young and fond of wandering about with her boy for her only companion.

"The Ladies' Society of Love and Mercy."

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal,

This is a small Spiritualistic society (Mrs. Tingley, president, and Mrs. Butler, secretary and treasurer) which supports a home for invalide at 12 Clark Avenue, West Bergen, Jersey City, N. J. It is mainly sustained by the very remarkable psychometric and test mediumship of Mrs. Tingley, who resides near the home at 16 Pollock Avenue. This lady is not a professional medium, but she possesses most remarkable mediumistic gifts, and her weekly seances, which have been so successful during the past twelve months are about to reopen in Adelphi Hall, New York City, on Wednesday in the second week of September,

The entrance charge is 25 cents and the ladies who are members of this organization, from Mrs. Tingley, the president, down, not only contribute of their personal means, but give their services gratuitously so that all that is gathered goes to the support of the home after paying the rent of the hall, and some small expenses for printing, etc. The séances are in their way unique, every one being conducted under test conditions. By the express direction of Mrs. Tingley, the committee having charge of the platform receive and place the handkerchiefs, etc., handed up from the audience, on the table before Mrs. Tingley enters the room, and it is particularly accounted that the change has been also because the change has been also been also because the change has been also been also because the change of the platform receive and place the handker and the change of the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs, etc., handed the platform receive and place the handker chiefs. ticularly arranged that she should be kept in absolute ignorance of the owners of the ar-

ticles surrendered for psychometric tests. Each one is then taken by the medium and the psychometric reading is given before the owner's name is revealed, after which the owner stands up and testifies to the correctness of the reading or to its erroneous character as the case may be.

Mrs. Tingley seldom or never makes mistakes, and the accuracy with which she demonstrates her marvellous psychometric powers has astonished hundreds of strangers during the past year. Many converts to practical Spiritualism have been made, and the home has been supported, though its inmates, it is true, have been few.

One very remarkable case has demonstrated not only its charitable usefulness—that is to say charity in its highest and best sensebut also its practical character as an institution that so far as this particular case is concerned was conducted and overlooked by spirit intelligence; for the home is strictly unsectarian in character.

A lady of educational attainments of no mean order, and one whose professional accomplishments had sustained herself and her family in her days of health, was received into the home with her mother and a young son. She was afflicted with an internal disorder. Her only hope of recovery rested in a a surgical operation. She was and is a Spiritualist. The most distinguished and skilful operating surgeon in New York City consented to perform the operation gratuitously, though it was of so delicate and difficult a nature, and involving so much responsibility and care that thousands of dollars have been paid to him for similar sevices. He, however, gave his opinion that were it not for the terrible suffering which the patient so continually experienced without any prospect of relief, the chances of her surviving the operation were so very few, and her exhausted condition so low that he would not attempt to operate without gravely warning her as to the probable result. In short she was informed that the chance of her surviving was hardly more than one in a hundred.

The day before it was determined that this brave and true woman should pass this terrible ordeal, she invited the sisters of this society to gather around her suffering couch where a spiritual service was held. Through the mediumship of Mrs. Tingley and others under control, it was then most positively declared that the patient would triumphantly pass through and survive the operation, and that many friends on the spirit side of life took a deep interest in its success. The only condition made was that no anæsthetic narcotic should be administered to her for at least twelve hours before the operation. The public prediction made by Mrs. Tingley's guides on this occasion was exactly fulfilled, so that the patient is now gradually regain-her strength, and is again able to sit at her piano and charm her friends with the brilliancy of her execution as she interprets those classical compositions of which she is so thorough a master.

This is an example of the power of pure practical Spiritualism to sustain one who not merely believes but knows that all the children, especially the suffering children of our Father and Mother God, are placed under the charge of an angel ministry whose business it is to fulfill to them the highest desires of divine love.

C. P. McCarthy.

A STRANGE LEGEND.

Planned by a Dominican.

Several years before the foundation stone of the famous Cathedral was laid, there lived a man who was far in advance of all his contemporaries in the cultivation of human knowledge. This was Albertus Magnus, of the Order of St. Dominic. At this period Conrad von Hochstaden occupied the archiepiscopal throne at Cologne, and had for some time been engrossed with the thought of erecting a vast and majestic cathedral. With this object in view he caused the friar to be summoned before him, and directed him to design a plan for the erection of a building which should eclipse in splendor all then ex-

isting structures. Albertus cogitated day and night in his lonely cell over the grand idea which had been entrusted to him; he prayed fervently and continuous that God would assist him. But, notwithstanding all his meditation and prayer, a mist seemed to enshroud his imagination; no picture that he could reduce to shape would present itself. His heart was bowed down with anxiety as in the silent watches of the night he sat immersed in thought and reflection and yet the shadowy outline of a superb temple floated before his mind and seemed to fill his thoughts. When he was tired out with the strain of mental exertion, he would cast himself upon his knees and implore the Blessed Virgin to assist him in his task which he was unable to accomplish alone. In this way weeks passed,

On one occasion, when Albertus had been sitting by the side of his flickering lamp, deeply immersed in the construction of a design, after offering a fervent prayer for help, he became overpowered with sleep. It may have been midnight when he awoke. His cell was filled with a heavenly radiance, and became aware of four men dressed in white cassocks entering his cell, with crowns of burnished gold, glistening like fire, on their heads. .The first was a grave old man, with a

long, flowing white beard covering his breast, in his hand he held a pair of compasses; the second somewhat younger in appearance.carried a mason's square; the third, a powerful man, whose chin was covered with a dark curly beard, held a rule, and the fourth, a handsome youth with auburn locks, brought a level. They walked in with grave and solemn tread, and behind them, in her celestial beauty, came Our Lady, carrying in her right hand a lily stalk with brightly gleaming flowers. She made a sign to her companions, whereupon they proceeded to sketch, with practical hands, a design in lines of fire upon the bare walls of the cell. The pillars rose on high, the arches curved to meet them, and two majestic towers soared into the blue vault of heaven. Albertus stood lost in contemplation and admiration of the glorious picture thus presented to his

As suddenly as it had appeared, the heavenly vision again vanished, and Albertus found himself alone; but the plan of the splendid edifice, which had been drawn by the four celestial architects, under the direction of the Virgin Mother, was traced upon his memory in ineffaceable lines, Very soon after this he presented a plan of the Cathedral of Cologne to Archbishop Conrad. The most high flown aspirations of the prelate had been surpassed beyond measure. The foundations of the building were soon afterward laid, and future generations carried on the erection, and completed as we now see it, a wonder of the whole world.—The New York Catholic News.

A "Noble. Philosophic and Instructive Work.

Mrs. Emma Hardinge Britten in the last issue received of her Two Worlds makes brief editorial reference to "The Light of Egypt." Such high praise from so critical and able an authority must prove gratifying and encouraging to the author. Incidentally, her scoring of the Path man will be appreciated by many. Here is what she says:

We deeply regret that other matters of pressing moment have, of late, occupied our columns to the exclusion of those notices of books, pamphlets, and tracts, which we have received in great numbers, and which we hope yet to call attention to. This apology relates especially to the noble, philosophic, and instructive work, published by George Redway, of London, entitled "The Light of Egypta". Egypt." We had hoped to have found space to give abundant quotations from this admirable treatise, one which supplies not only fine suggestive views of planetary cosmogony, butalso furnishes a good corrective, founded on the basis of science, fact, and reason, to the groundless assertions of theosophy, some of which appear in quotation in this number's Leader. Ere we close this merely preliminary notice that we have been favored with a copy of "The Light of Egypt," we would call its author's attention to the fact that a certain American editor of a Theosophical Magazine, entitled The Path, after venting on this fine work all the abuse, scorn, and display of ignorance and insolence that his malice could dictate, ends by adding that this book is "by Mrs. Emma Hardinge Britten." We trust it needs no open disclaimer on our part to assure the gifted author of "The Light of Egypt" that this rude and uncalled-for piece of mendacity could only have been designed by the writer to add injury to insult, and compel the editor of this journal to express her regrets that she has not the smallest claim to stand in a position implying ability far beyond her capacity to attain to. It is hoped that this public disclaimer will be sufficient to atone for the intended injury to the esteemed author of "The Light of Egypt," and explain to him the animus with which his comments on the fantastic theories of the day are received by a prominent theosophical journalist.

BOOK REVIEWS.

[All books noticed under this head, are for sale at, or can be ordered through, the office of the Exlicio-Philo-

SPIRITUALISM FOR THE YOUNG; by Alfred Kit son, of Bentley, Yorks, England. Keighley, England: S. Billows, High street.

This is the title of a very timely and useful addition to our juvenile literature, by an earnest worker and one fully competent to interest and instruct the rising generation in rudimentary Spiritualiem. Mr. Kitson has done much in England for the cause, and his name on this side of the Atlantic is quite well known to the readers of our spiritual newspapers, especially as one long associated with Lyceum work in England, and in connection with educational matters generally; hence this little brochure should, and probably will, command more than mere passing attention; certainly we need and should encourage more of this kind of literature. The author dedicates his latest offering to the C.P. L.,—highly compliments the founder of our children's Lyceums (A. J. Davis) and acknowledges his indebtedness to Mrs. E. H Britten and Mrs. M. T. Shelhamer Longley, from

whom he frequently quotes.

The work consists of fourteen chapters, which are subdivided into easy lessons, commencing with chapter 1, A Talk about Spiritualism; 2, Spiritualism not New; 3, Man Has Two Bodies; 4, Spiritual Gifts; 5, Biblical Spiritualism; 6, The Origin of the C. P. L. 7, The Children of the Summer-land; 8, The Teachings of Spiritualism; 9, Worship, Prayer and Praise; 10, Self-Esteem; 11, The Origin of Sin; 12, The Workers Win; 13, Virtues; 14, Vices—all of which subjects are treated in a very clear and simple style, and within the comprehension of every scholar in the Lyceum, barring the youngest groups ("Fountain," "Stream" and "River").

son. While it is easy to condemn the creeds and dogmas of the churches, it is difficult to avoid dogmatism when it comes to teaching Spiritualism, for it is so little we actually know, that if are liable to drop into the errors we are seeking to correct.

The author dwells more than necessary, we think, on the history and creeds of the churches, its ministers, and the Bible generally. These subjects are always "bones of contention" to the adults and uninteresting to the children when introduced into the Lyceums, and we think should be postponed until the scholars attain years of riper judgment, and can themselves grapple with them understandingly (if that time ever comes).

The early history of Spiritualism is quite entertaining, and is essential for our children to know. The "Physical and Spiritual Bodies" in chapter 3 and "Spiritual Gifts" in chapter 4, are difficult mat ters to treat, but they are explained in such a simple manner that every child over seven years should be able to grasp their meaning. The suggestions throughout the book of a personal God, is apt to be a little misleading, but is better probably than the rreverence of a total omission of the Great First Cause, a subject on which there is such a diversity of opinion, because of it we know absolutely nothing.

a panacea for all that the hypercritical might regard as questionable in it. Without saying so in religion, ancient or modern.

beauties of the beyond and the joys of Spirit-life we must while on earth practice the virtues and avoid the vices if we expect to share them, and enjoy the Summer-land he so beautifully describes. more discrimination on his part to have quoted from some other author as to early religious impressions; that, however, is a small matter.

Magazines for September Not Before

The North American Review. (New York.) In the present issue three timely topics are discussed by men of authority. The first, Dr. Brown-Sequard's Elixir of Life, by Dr. Wm. A. Hammond; is followed by The Value of International Exhibitions, by Senator Hawley, and Capital Punishment by Electricity, by Elbridge T. Gerry. Can the Mos-quito be Exterminated? is a pertinent question asked by Dr. Henry C. McCook. The fourth chapter of An English View of the Civil War, will be read with interest. Canon Farrar writes strongly in setting forth Why he is an Episcopalian. The 1789 with the gay city of to-day.

The Popular Science Monthly. (New York.) The Popular Science Monthly does well to give space to Economic Changes, and Origin of the Rights of Property. Olive Thorne Miller gives an account of explains the behavior of liquids under certain conditions. A paper from Prof. Huxley, on the Value of Witness to the Miraculous, is in his best style.

The English Illustrated Magazine. (New York.) The usual good reading is found in the September issue of this monthly. Homeric Imagery by W. C. Green will be read by many admirers of the Iliad. Glan Conway by Grant Allen is a realistic sketch. The serials still continue to reveal startling plots.

Buchanan's Journal of Man. (Boston.) A strong table of contents is presented this month as the following shows: Wallace on Evolution; The Power of Hypnotism; Carlyle's Skepticism, etc.

Also: The Esoteric, Boston. Phrenological Journal, New York. Christian Metaphysician, Chicago.

The publishers of the St. Nicholas announce that

during the coming year.

During the coming volume the Century is to have an illustrated series of articles on the French Salons of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including pen portraits of many of the leaders and a detailed account of the organization and composi-tion of several historical salons. A great number of interesting portraits will be given with the series.

South, particularly at the rapidly growing city of Florence, Ala., the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad (Evansville Route) has decided to run five personally conducted excursions as follows: August 6th and 20th, September 10th and 24th, and October 8th. All the railroads in the North-west have agreed to

ets will be good returning 30 days.

Persons desiring to join these excursions can obtain full particulars by writing to J. B. Morrell, Traveling Agent C. & E. I. R. B. 501 First National Bank Building, Chicago, or to William Hill, General Passenger Agent, Chicago.

The difficulties that beset one in writing books of instruction for the children of Spiritualists have been fairly overcome by Mr. Kitone steps out ever so little beyond its borders, we

The good morals with which the book abounds i exact words, the author shows that the ethics of Spiritualism is unsurpassed by any other system of The concluding chapter on the virtues and vices

cannot be instilled too deeply into the minds of our children, for talk and preach as we may about the The addendum, as it might be called to the valu-The addenaum, as it might be called to the valuable little book, is apparently of the Lyceum system and sets forth in a forcible way the why and the wherefore of the C. P. L., and the desirability of Spiritualists helping on the Lyceum work, and is especially directed to teachers in it. As Mr. Kitson seemed to know of the apostasy of "the Rev. Dr. J. M. Peebles," it would have showed a little more discrimination on his part to have quoted from

Mentioned.

Transformation of Paris contrasts the Paris of

the following articles, dealing with economic subjects: The Ethical View of Protection; Recent the comical ways of a Lemur. A copiously illustrated description of Animal Life in the Gulf Stream follows, and The Surface Tension of Liquids

Unitarian Review, Boston.

that popular children's magazine is to be enlarged, beginning with the new volume, which opens with November, 1889, and that a new and clearer type will be adopted. Four important serial stories by four well-known American authors will be given

Many industries have been established in the

sell for those dates excursion tickets to points in Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, at one lowest first-class fare for the round trip. Tick-

Hood's Sarsaparilla Doses One Dollar

Hofflin's Liebigs Cora Care never fallsto cure**every case** Fry it Price 25c. By mail 30c. Minneapolis, Minn.

\$230 A MONTH. Agents Wanted. 90 best selling articles in the world. 1 sample Free. Address JAY BRONSON, Detroit, Mich.

FOR SALE AT A BARGAIN.

Five small Brick Houses in Vermontville, Mich, Will sell for low cash price, or exchange for Chicago property. Address J. HOWARD START,
45 kancolph St., Chicago,

CANCER and Tumors CURED; no knife. book free. L. D. MeMICHAEL, M.D., 180 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO, LLL.

WANTED A GENERAL AGENT in every County on liberal terms and exclusive territory, "A Library of American Literature," by STEDMAN & HUTCHINSON, in 10 large volumes, illustrated with 160 full-page portraits of distinguished authors. This standard publication, favorably received by the press and public generally, has no equal for success. Sample pages, portraits, etc., sent free.

W. E. DIBBLE & CO., 134 Van Buren St., Chicaga, III.



Dr. T. B. Myers of David City, Neb., writes: "DR. SETH ARNOLD'S

is the best remedy for Thooping Cough and Measles I ever saw."

Druggists, 25c, 50c and \$1 per bottle. MAKE YOUR CHICKENS EARN MONEY.

If you don't knew how send for the book by Fanny Field called "Poultry for Profit and Poultry for Market." She is acknowledged to be the best and most practical writer on this subject in America. It contains valuable information in regard to Incubators, Brooders, and Capons, and tells you how to feed to get the most eggs. If you keep chickens you can make them pay you well by following instructions in this book. If you don't keep chickens you ought to do so if you want to make money. Fanny Field tells in this book how she clears \$1.500 a year on her 60-acre farm. Sent, postpaid, upon receipt of 25 cents. Address,

DANIEL AMBROSE, 45 Randolph St., Chicago, III.

Ethical and Theological Essays by John Milton Williams, A. M.

"An nausually strong and lucid discussion of the great questions which underite ettics and theology. The author goes over the ground and comes out substantially on the conclusion of the accepted New School—New England Theology. The opening chapter on old and new Calvasism, is a model of clear cogent discussion, exhibits unusual reading, and a thorough consideration of the difficulties in the case, which would do credit to any theologian, yet it is expressed in the plain non-technical style of a layman. The book meets a want of the times and is the very best and practical and popular exposition of current theology, in its freer and most rational form, of which we have any knowledge."—(The Independent.

This work contains essays on the following subjects: "Old and New Calvanism." "The Conscience." "Virtue from a Scientific Standpoint," 'Regeneration," Divine Sovereignty and Free Agency," "The Atonement," "The Future of Incorrigible Man," and 'The Christ of Nazereth-Who Was

Prof. Wright, of Oberlin, says: "I wish every clergyman and student of theology in the

land would read it." The book is bound in cloth, 12mo over 300 pages and will

be sent, postpaid, to your address for \$1.50. DANIEL AMBROSE,

45 Randolph Street. Chicago, Ill.



CALF FEEDER

in the market The calf gets its milk in a perfectly natura manner. It can be attached to a pail in one minute, and i made strong enough to last a lifetime. Calf meal and prepared food in water is taken as readily as milk. It can also be used to feed lambs and colts. Sample by mail 25 cents.

PRAIRIE CITY NOVELTY CO., 45 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

TWO CHOICE SCHOOLS

BROOKE HALL, FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG LADIES. SHORTLIDGE MEDIA ACADEMY, FOR BOYS AND YOUNG MEN.

SWITHIN C. SHORTLIDGE, A. M., (Harvard Graduate), MEDIA, PENN. (near Philadelphia).

HERE ARE MANY USES FOR

To clean tombstones. To polish knives. To whiten marble.

Painters to clean off surfaces.

Cooks to clean the kitchen sink.

To scrub floors.

To renew oil-cloth. To clean dishes.

To renovate paint. To wash out sinks. To scour kettles.

To brighten metals. To scour bath-tubs. To remove rust.

EVERYBODY USES IT. EVERY ONE FINDS A NEW USE.

Ministers to renovate old chapels. Sextons to clean the tombstones. Hostlers on brasses and white hors is. Soldiers to brighten their arms.

Wheelmen to clean bicycles.

Engineers to clean parts of machines. Housemaids to scrub the marble floors. Chemists to remove some stains Carvers to sharpen their knives. Shrewd ones to scour old straw hats. Artists to clean their palettes.

Renovators to clean carpets.

Dentists to clean false teeth. Surgeons to polish their instruments. Confectioners to scour their pans. Mechanics to brighten their tools.

KeligioPhilosophicalIournal

PU .LISHED WEEKLY AT 92 LA SALLE ST,, CHICAGO

BY JOHN C. BUNDY.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION IN ADVANCE. One Copy, 1 year,.....\$2.50. 6 months,....\$1.25.

SINGLE COPIES, 5 CENTS. SPECIMEN COPY FREE. REMITTANCES should be made by U...ted States Postal Money Order, Express Company Money Order, Registered Letter or Draft on eit. 3r New York or Chicago.

DO NCT IN ANY CASE SEND CHECKS ON LOCAL BANKS. All letters and communications should be adaressed, and all remittances made payable to JOHN C. BUMDY, Chicago, Ill.

Advertising Rates, 20 cents per Agate line. Reading Notice, 40 cents per line.

Lord & Thomas, Advertising Agents, **Bandolph** Street, Chicago. All communications relative to advertising should be addressed to them-

Entered at the postoffice in Chicago, Ill., as second-class matter.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

The Religio-Philosophical Journal desires it to be distinctly understood that it can accept no responsibility as to the opinions expressed by Contributors and Correspondents. Free and open discussion within certain limits is invited, and in these circumstances writers are alone responsible for the articles to which their names are attached.

Exchanges and individuals in quoting from the RE-LIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, are requested to distinguish between editorial articles and the communications of correspondents.

Anonymous letters and communications will not be noticed The name and address of the writer are required as a guaranty of good faith. Rejected manuscripts cannot be preserved, neither will they be veturned, unless sufficient postage is sent with the request.

When newspapers or magazines are sent to the JOURNAL, containing matter for special attention, the sender will please draw a line around the article to which he desires to call notice.

FOR FIFTY CENTS this paper will be sent to any address in the United States or Canada TWELVE WEEKS. ON TRIAL.

CHICAGO, ILL., Saturday, September 21, 1889.

Treatment for the Obsessed.

Harry Munzer, of this city, as our readers know, went before the proper tribunal and plead that he be sent to an insane asylum. He said he was perfectly sane but at times put where he could do no harm. His seemed a clear case of some external malicious innuence exerted by an invisible person. Among the many letters referring to this case we are in receipt of one from a leading citizen of a neighboring state, a man of superior intelligence, large wealth honestly acquired by his own ability and industry. and withal a man noted for his well-balanced mind and great good sense. His letter is marked "personal," but it should be given to the public, and therefore changing only the name of the Indian spirit we publish as writ-

You refer again in to-day's Journal to the case of Harry Munzer. When I read in a former number, the account taken from another paper, I was tempted to write you giving a case and its cure, which came under my own observation some years ago, in order that you might, if circumstances permit, be given further along. Prof. G. began his and you deem it worth while, cause the same means to to be resorted to in the case of this

In the first place I must explain that for many years we have employed a so-called clairvoyant physician, with whose control we frequently discuss many matters aside from physic. Well, we had a neighbor, a widow who had a fourteen-year-old son who was a sensitive. He was controlled by a person who styled himself Black Bird, an ignorant, morose savage. The lad, under influence, would leave his mother's house at night and wander off into out of the way places, dangerous ones, too, very much to the annoyance of his mother and alarm of the friends of the family. I don't need to take your time to relate more of the story.

with our doctor about it, and at the first opportunity she laid the case before him. and inquired if, from his side, an influence could not be brought to bear to prevent Black Bird thought it could be done, and explained how, and promised to give the matter immediate attention. No one was present but myself and wife, so there was nobody "to give us away," and we, of course, kept our own secret, but took occasion to learn exactly how the young sensitive conducted after that time. The result was all and more than we had expected. Black Bird never obsessed the boy

again. Many of our old subscribers will recall a case related in these columns by our lamented friend and contributor, S. B. Nichols. His first wife was a medium; and many years ago, in Vermont there came to his house one night a poor woman having in charge a daughter who was strangely obsessed. The woman lived at a distant point and had never heard of Mr. or Mrs. Nichols, but was sent to them, if we rightly remember, by a spirit message. She told the sad story of her child's affliction. The girl would be taken possession of and made to utter the most horrible oaths, and language too dreadful for repetition. She would also while in these states be wholly unmanageable. Mr. Nichols was an experieven in that early day. He at once took hold of the case with his characteristic energy. Mrs. Nichols was called in and the obsessing finally wrung from him a promise to sultingly refused Mr. Hudson Tuttle's propoabandon his victim on condition that Mr. sition for a series of test experiments. To

Mrs. Nichols for instruction and encouragement. The compact was made; and the mother went home rejoicing at the delivery of her darling from a state worse than death. The unruly spirit kept his promise and never again annoyed the child; and in time gave evidence of spiritual growth and "change of heart." This is in substance as we recall Bro. Nichols's graphic and unquestionably trustworthy account.

When alienists come to comprehend the existence of a Spirit-world and the influence its inhabitants may naturally exercise on mortals, when they admit this and act accordingly then will there be a vast step forward in the treatment of patients in abnormal mental states. Experts will learn to differentiate the symptoms of a diseased brain from those produced by external invisible intelligences.

We are well aware of a difference of opinion among Spiritualists as to the reality of obsession; and it should be confessed that we came, ourself, very slowly and cautiously to the affirmative side of the question. But it now seems clear enough to us on purely scientific grounds that if there is a Spiritworld, and if its denizens can impinge upon the sphere of mortals, influence them and manifest in innumerable ways, then is obsession not only possible, but even probable under some conditions. Well attested cases seem to prove this beyond reasonable doubt.

ROWLEY AND HIS BOX ONCE MORE,

We had hoped no necessity would arise for further reference to W.S. Rowley in these columns; but his reluctance to forego fat pickings, and the indiscretion of his zealous advocates oblige another exposition at onr hands. For the benefit of hundreds of new readers we will give a brief résumé. W.'S. Rowley, a tradesman's employe by occupation and a Methodist in religion, claimed that in his presence and with the aid of a specially constructed apparatus, intelligent telegraphic messages were spelled out by the Morse alphabet, independent of any physical effort or manipulation on his part. He named the manifestation "Rowley's Occult Telegraph," and declared the telegraphic "sounder" was worked by "unseen forces." From time to time we heard great stories about his achievements; and in December, 1887, we went to Cleveland and spent some days inwas controlled to do violence, knowing while | vestigating the matter. The result of that in the act what he was doing and striving investigation was such as to cause us to be against the influence, but unsuccessfully. | lieve his claim true. We so stated in the He felt himself dangerous and desired to be | JOURNAL, at the same time making known that we were neither a telegrapher nor an electrician. While in Cleveland we met Prof. H. D. G. of whom we had never before heard. We found he had been at one time a professor in an orthodox college—not of the first class—and had lately been converted to Spiritualism and was then experimenting with Rowley; having already some hundreds of pages of manuscript detailing his observations. Prof. G. assured us he was an electrician. As he was at the head of a school for telegraphy and short hand, and as he was well spoken of by those of whom we inquired, we were led to believe him competent to make a scientific investigation and report. He was engaged to prepare for the JOURNAL a series of half a dozen articles giving the history of Rowley's striking phenomenon.— The business details of that engagement will work. We soon discovered he was a voluminous writer with a marked poetic, religious, metaphysical, and imaginative trend; exhibiting few of the characteristics distinguishing a scientific mind.

number and dreariness we became uneasy; not that we for a moment doubted the genuineness of the claim of independent telegraphy, but the purported communications from the alleged spirit "Dr. Wells" were in many cases so inane, so devoid of all evidence of, not only technical knowledge, but ordinary ability in dealing with the topics treated, My wife conceived the idea of consulting | and so completely in harmony with Rowley's | and lecturers—Rowley might have succeeded personality that we began to surmise the in accomplishing his purpose of securing a mystery was more "occult" than we had public and formal endorsement. It is a litcounted on. However the series finally came from controlling the boy. He replied that he | to an end; and we continued to believe in, and defend Rowley's claim against all public and private criticism. Gradually there grew up an array of facts which weakened our faith in Rowley's claim. We had already be come convinced that while Prof. G. was an amiable, kindhearted man, with a marked religious nature and competent as a pedagogue, he was not qualified to deal with problems on the physical side of psychic science; and, therefore, his report needed corroboration on the only point of interest in it, to wit: that Rowley was a medium for "Independent Spirit Telegraphy." In April last, we made arrangements for a crucial and really scientific test of Rowley's claims. The result was a sad blow to our hopes. We not only failed in corroborating our previously published assertions, but secured evidence proving conclusively that Rowley was cheating. Painful and humiliating as it was we promptly did our duty by publicly acknowledging onr mistake, withdrawing onr endorsement and publishing the facts of the investigation and expose. As was to be expected, the downenced and most enthusiastic Spiritualist | fall came like a thunder clap out of a clear sky to thousands; but the evidence was so overwhelmingly conclusive that but few could resist it. That Rowley should fume spirit invited to an interview. He promptly | and bluff and falsify, and deal in cant was came and a dramatic scene ensued. A long to be expected; but he failed to hold his struggle was the result. Mr. Nichols found | ground and declined to fortify his claim for out his story, treated him kindly, reasoned | independent telegraphy by joining in furthwith him, pointed out and made him realize | er scientifically conducted experiments, as he the great injury to the innocent child, and was u ged to do. He peremptorily and in-

Nichols would let him come to him through | break the scandal of this refusal he declared | ago Mr. Gaston was agent at a small station exhibit before "the professors of all the eastern colleges" during the coming summernow past. In a circular dated May 22nd, 1889. Rowley further declared: "I have arranged to go before a convention of the most learned scientists and electricians that this country affords." In the same circular, which was scattered broadcast through the country, Rowley further says:

Upon leaving the city Mr. Bundy made arrangements with Prof. "H. D. G.," an eminent scientist here, to go through a series of experiments with me and report the same to his (Bundy's) paper, assuring the Professor that he would be liberally remunerated for his time and trouble. Professor G. ful filled his contract to the letter and when he modest ly suggested to Bundy that he make his promise good he indignantly declared that he was under no obligation---even though he acknowledged in my office in the presence of creditable witnesses that the article written by the Professor had increased the circulation of his paper fully fifty per cent. The public became very much interested in the experiments, and soon clamored for more which Professor G. refused to give until Bundy had made his word good, concerning what bad already been given. To protect the Professor I refused to submit to being investigated and experimented with by any one in Bundy's interest and to deter him from having the same published in his paper. Finding himself balked in that direction he conceived of another echeme. He came to Cleveland and assisted by few telegraph operators produced a trick box and announced to the public that these operators could with this box produce telegraphy similar to mine by trickery, when the facts of the case are that the demonstrations produced are entirely different and the manner of producing the sounds are as dissimi lar as could be conceived of, theirs being simply a trick. Bundy took this way hoping to terrorize me into a series of investigations whereby, he might obtain matter to fill up his paper for the next three or four months, without any mental or financial ef-

Rowley, through his wife, also asserted in the columns of the Cleveland *Leader* in substance that we had agreed to pay Prof. G. and failed to keep the promise. The summer wore away, but Rowley neither appear ed before the "pro essors of all the eastern colleges," nor "before a convention of the most learned scientists and electricians this country affords." He seems to have exerted his energies in securing cheap newspaper buncombe from the organs of venders of pseudo-psychic wares, such as the one edited by the Keeler brothers, and another run by Jas. A. Bliss, together with similar matter in provincial papers. He also evidently regarded Cassadaga Camp as his chief hope; there he apparently anticipated to be able to so manipulate the wires—not telegraphic wires—as to secure the official endorsement of the organization. Rothermel and Keeler once secured the unofficial endorsement of that camp, and why shouldn't he be able to do even better, especially as the Keelers and other tricksters were heartly with him in his attempt to recoup his reputation as against the JOURNAL'S exposure? He bided his time and waited until the camp meeting was at the zenith of its season, and then appeared ready for the grand coup d'etat. He was to be vindicated by giving an exhibition of his powers before a large and promiscuous

The exhibition took place under Rowley's own conditions in so far as the vital point of the experiment was concerned, and of course he got telegraphic messages—that was what he was there for. He got messages for Hon. A. B. Richmond and another person, bnt in both instances messages from the same spirits had been at some previous time given through Rothermel and Keeler. The "experts" present did not examine Rowley's box we are credibly informed until after the seance. This vitiated the value of the experiment as a scientific test, even had all other conditions been proper—which was not the case. In the discussion which followed Mr. Richmond grew enthusiastic. An eye witness reports: "J. Clegg Wright stopped As Prof. G's articles grew in length and him, causing him to admit that his (R's) own argument would not be accepted by him coming from a witness in court." All know who have any experience with a crowd how easily it can be hippodromed into endorsing anything, and in this instance we are informed by various witnesses that but for the strong common sense and courage of J. Clegg Wright and Walter Howell—both mediums tle singular, and not at all to the credit of an American Spiritualist camp that but for three Englishmen, mediums and lecturers-J. J. Morse being the third—Rowley would undoubtedly have bagged the camp.

> Failing in his main purpose the next best thing Rowley could do was to give to the public the following document, which we clip from the Golden Gate:

We, the undersigned, a committee selected to examine the claims of W. S. Rowley of Cleveland, Ohio, to independent telegraphy, i. e., that intelligent messages are received by means of an ordinary telegraphic instrument, using Morse alphabet with key enclosed in a box under conditions that preclude the possibility of the circuit being opened and closed by mortal hands, beg leave to report that we met in a room of the Grand Hotel of this place, Mr. W. S Rowley with his instrument, who subjected it to many and all conditions that we asked or imposed, and intelligent messages were received under test conditions that would utterly preclude a possibility of Mr. Rowley's being the transmitter of the same, and that without going into all the details of the said experiments, we have been driven to the inevit-able conclusion that independent telegraphy is fully established, and that intelligent messages are received by and through this instrument, in a way and manner wholly unknown to science.

Signed: A. B. Gaston, President of Association; E. E. Vail, J. H. Osmer, H. D. Barrett, Chairman of Association; E. W. Bond, J. M. Babcock, A. B. Rich-Lily Dale, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1889.

It is in order to enquire: Who selected this committee; was it done by order of the camp management? What were the special qualifications of its members? We cannot answer the first, but can give a close guess. The

ed, by actual observation, from Gurley the arrangements were already made for him to on the N. Y. P. & O. Railway. He was obliged to learn just enough telegraphy to perform the meager duties there at that time. He has not been in the telegraphic service for many years and has probably not touched a telegraphic key since he left the business. But even if he were now an operator his only technical qualification for the investigation would be his ability to read the Morse alphabet. In such an investigation operators do not count for more. We are assured by one of the finest practical electricians known to us that "not one telegraph operator in a hundred can connect up an instrument or knows the principles of the machinery before him. He simply knows how to send and receive messages." The only other name among the signers requiring special attention is that of our esteemed correspondent, Hon. A. B. Richmond. Opposite his name in Rowley's circular may be read: "Prominent Lawyer, Author and Electrician." We are glad to agree with the statement that he is a "prominent lawyer" and we know him to be a pleasant and versatile writer, but as neither of these vocations fit a man for scientific experiments with electricity we pass them. Rowley advertises Mr. Richmond as an electrician. This announcement in connection with the report of an experiment in telegraphy is meant to imply a great deal-no less than his competency, as an electrician, to make accurate observations of and conduct scientific experiments in electrical telegraphy. Mr. R. probably has a very good general knowledge of the crude principles of electricity, as have hundreds of educated men. He is not a practical electrician, knows nothing of detail, and is not a telegraphic operator: and is therefore not an electrician within the meaning of that word as used in connection with telegraphy. Of the other members of the committee it is hardly necessary to speak, as it is not claimed they have any technical or special qualifications for carrying on such an experiment. Mr. Bond we have known for some years, and esteem him highly as an upright man and zealous advocate of Spiritualism in its higher aspects. But we ask: Why need to have gone through the form of a séance in order to give such a certificate? At least Messrs. Richmond and Bond were prepared to speak equally as strong before as after, and presumably some others of the "committee selected" were of the same mind. Mr. Richmond, and probably others of the

> "committee selected," knew in advance of Rowley's intention to visit Cassadaga, and of the opportunity it would afford for a series of experiments. They also knew of the experiments of Mr. O. A. Gurley, chief operator of the W. U. Tel. Co., at Cleveland, through whose able co-operation we were successful in exposing Rowley, and of our exposition of the whole matter in the Journal. They knew, or ought to have known, that in order to render the report of the anticipated trial of the slightest value either to Spiritualism or the public, it was important that Mr. Richmond and others should acquaint themselves by personal observation with the possibilities of Rowley's instrument as exhibited by Mr. Gurley, and that working telegraphers and practical telegraphic electricians should be selected to make np a part of the committee. Furthermore they knew, or ought to have known that no town meeting, public caucus affair like the one which Rowley gave from the rostrnm was entitled to any respect or weight as a scientific trial, and would be of no value even if pronounced successful except to Rowley. They neither took the trouble to obtain information from Mr. Gurley or to secure competent assistants. Why If Messrs. Richmond and Bond had such unlimited confidence in Rowley's claim of independent telegraphy, why did they shrink from taking such measures as they knew would settle the whole question forever? The gentlemen of that committee, whom we freely grant to be honorable and high-minded, have put themselves in a very unenviable position before the public; especially is this true as to Mr. Gaston, president of the camp meeting, and Mr. Richmond; particularly the latter, who has now put himself where it is all but impossible to retreat, and from whence retreat if at all must be immeasurably more disastrous and humiliating.

> In this connection it occurs to us that it were well to give onr readers a letter written to Mr. Richmond on the 10th inst. and before we had seen or heard of the certificate of the committee at Cassadaga, published above. This letter was dictated in the midst of constant interruptions, with no thought of publication, and the stenographer has not perfectly reported us, but we give it as sent, suppressing only matter not germane to the present topic:

Office of Religio-Philosophical Journal. Chicago, Sept. 10, 1889.

HON. A. B. RICHMOND. Meadville, Pa., Dear Brother:—Yours of 8th before me. thank you most heartily for advocating and explaining the position of the Religio-Phil-OSOPHICAL JOURNAL on the platform at Lilly Dale. Neither the JOURNAL nor I need any defense. All that is necessary is a clear exnosition of the attitude and actions of both; and this I think yon understand.

I confess to great astonishment at the manner in which the alleged test experiments were conducted with Rowley at Cassadaga. Surely you do not expect that any man in the world of scientific attainments will be favorably impressed with the methods or satisfied with your verdict! The details of the experiments have been reported to me by a number of trained observers in the Spiritualist field. They all agree in essential parpossibilities of the instrument. Instead of only one experiment there should have been three or more, all conducted privately with no other witnesses than a selected committee of competent persons, allowing Rowley, of course, to be represented by friends of good character, pledged to fair treatment of You will recollect that soon after my ex-

pose of Rowley's trick, knowing that the Keelers, Stansbury and Rowley had designs on the summer camps, I offered \$1.000 for an intelligent message of ten words obtained by independent telegraphy under proper conditions, by either of these people. None of them dared accept the offer or make the trial. However much you and I may differ as to the fact of Rowley's mediumship, I presume there is no difference of opinion as to his desire to get money; and this venal spirit actuates the others claiming spirit telegraphy. Why did neither of these people push me to the issne? Why did all remain silent? I know what the stereotyped spiritnalistic answer is; but that is not the sort of answer a man of your sense will make. I know it is unpleasant to the last degree to have to acknowledge one's self fooled; but L prefer to do that rather than persist in maintaining a mistake; and I presume you wonld. Pardon me, but I fear your long training in the law, has, unconsciously to yourself, developed your ability as an advocate at the expense of your natural scientific acumen; and that you do not pursue the same patient, careful methods in your scientific provings that you do in advocating or prosecuting a case of your clients. I have come to have a very high regard for you personally and I beg that on your own account, and especially in the interest of scientific Spiritualism, yon will not publish anything affirming that Rowley has demonstrated himself to be a medium for independent spirit telegraphy until you have made a series of experiments entitled to the consideration of scientists, which, unless I am incorrectly informed, you have not thus far done.

It seems to me you should go to Cleveland and there with Hudson Tuttle and Mr. Gurley, or if Rowley objects to Gnrley, then some competent telegrapher and electrician who will be satisfactory to myself and Mr. Gnrley be substituted, and a series of consecutive experiments be made, to be continued until a majority of the committee are satisfied one way or the other.—Rowley to have a representative present, not as a lawyer, but as a fair-minded man desiring justice to all parties and satisfactory to yourself and Mr. Tut-tle. If you will do this, I will publish the eport of the committee and its conclusions with the greatest pleasure; and if yon wish, I will agree to pay Mr. Rowley for the time he spends in making experiments with yon.

That Rowley went to Cassadaga with the expectation of getting a boom and of obtaining the indorsement of the camp is beyond all question. That he failed in this you know. Your prestige with Spiritualists as an accurate observer and trustworthy authority on physical manifestations is at stake in this matter and needs to be fortified, I can assure you. When different observers keen as you are and who have been on the inside of Spiritualism for from a dozen to twenty years, some of them possessing marked psychometric and psychological pow ers themselves, added to long training in these experiments, differ so widely from yon as to Rowley at Cassadaga, it puts yon tothe necessity of demonstrating the declaration you make, to wit, "The telegraph key does work without any assistance from Rowley." I dislike very much to write all this to you, for at the best I cannot make myself clearly understood on paper. I am sure that an hour's conversation with you would result in a complete understanding, and with no irritation on your part, and I hope there will be none now....

You say you are not yet fully satisfied that these phenomena are the work of "decarnate spirits." On this point I cannot well undertake to expand in a letter. I cannot see any a priori reason why independent spirit telegraphy should not be as easy of accomplishment as raps or table-tipping.

With kind regards, I remain, as ever, Fraternally yours,

That Rowley is a willful and malicious, as well as a persistent and silly, falsifier we assert. We offer some examples and proofs, and shall be glad if he will oblige us to substantiate onr assertions in court. A man who persistently falsifies will not hesitate to deceive in other ways. Rowley's assertion that he was to exhibit his powers before the professors of Eastern colleges was false and had no foundation. He had already declined to meet Prof. James of Harvard College and other professors and members of the American Society for Psychical Research. In this instance Dr. Whitney, then his partner, in a letter to us testifies thus:

"Rowley begged off on the plea of the loss to him financially such an investigation would incur. A reply came back offering to pay his expenses and also to remunerate him for his time. But he sneaked out by referring them to Prof. G's aud your own experiments which he said were complete enough to satisfy any reasonable man."

Dr. Wm. James, Professor of Philosphy at Harvard, unintentionally corroborates Dr. Whitney's statement as to the main fact. In a letter to ns dated June 2nd, 1889, and on other matters, Prof. James incidentally remarks: "Poor Rowley. His refusal to be investigated' by us saved us something. I am glad it was through you he was exposed after all." Rowley's later assertion as to the convention of most learned scientists and electricians was in the same line of fiction.

In the Cleveland Leader over his wife's name, and later in other papers and in his circulars Rowley has persistently declared, in effect, that we hired Prof. G. to write up "From Here to Heaven by Telegraph" and then refused to pay him. The facts are these: We told Rowley and Whitney we would like to publish an account but as it would not benefit the Journal a dollar we could not afford to pay Prof. G. But that if they would agree to see him paid we would publish, and they would get the benefit. It was agreed between Rowley and Whitney on the ticulars; and from the evidence I am free to one side and Froi. G. on the other that he Rowley's circular for the fall trade, just issued, contains the above certificate, the first name appended thereto reads: "A. B. Gaston, Telegraph Operator, Meadville, Pa." This line is misleading, and purposely so. Years liculars; and from the evidence I am free to should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work. R. & W. W. Should have \$100; for the work and the shou who was a party with him in the obligation to Prof. G.

In a letter to ns from Rowley, dated December 16th, 1887, he writes: "We have not been very successful in raising much money yet for Prof. G--and may have to pay the most of it ourselves." Again, in another letter dated four days later in response to our suggest on that they must ease Prof. G's mind as to his pay, Rowley writes: "Prof. G. was in, and we will see to his remuneration at once." On December 22nd, 1887, Rowley writes:

"It is a Shame that \$100 cannot be raised in Cleveland for so worthy a cause and such fine articles as Prof. G-will undoubtedly prepare for publication, but it is even so. Mr. W---only subscribed \$10, and Mr. H—\$5. Mr. Hubby will pay \$10, a mere bagatelle for any of them. Whitney subscribed \$10, myself \$10, and we will probably have to pay more before it is all raised."

These letters have been shown to one of the parties named therein and also to other Cleveland people, and are open for inspection at the Journal office. Dr. Whitney promptly published a card in the Leader after Mrs. Rowley's statement, in which he said:"....Colonel Bundy not only did not told us he would not arrange on that basis, and we never for a moment thought him bound, either morally or legally to do so. Colonel Bundy did all and even more than he promised." In reply to \$100 for writing those articles, and I still hold the receipts for the whole amount. About \$30 of it I begged from a few who were interested, and Rowley and I paid the balance. I am ashamed now that we did not pay it all, for it proved to be an excellent advertisement for us.....You did all that you agreed to for us and more too." Rowley says in one of his circulars and has repeated the same in substance in newspapers: "He (Bundy) acknowledged in my office in the presence of creditable (sic) witnesses that the article written by the Professor had increased his circulation of his paper fully fifty per cent." From the day we closed our experiments in Dec., 1887, up to April 13th, 1889, when we visited Rowley and got his consent for further experiments, resulting a few weeks later in his exposure, we were never in Cleveland. Prof. G's articles did not result in obliging us to increase our paper order a single quire. We never made any such statements as Rowley puts in our mouth at any time or place. There are very many more cases in which we can convict Rowley of downright falsehood, but these will suffice.

In conclusion we will say that this whole theme is distasteful and very painful to us We are especially pained to be obliged to antagonize some of the persons who stand by Rowley; and were we alone to suffer, and were our own interests the only ones at stake we should have remained silent and borne all. But the good name of Spiritualism is involved and the dignity of psychic science has been insulted. A new foray upon bleeding hearts and crushed souls has been essayed by Rowley. He is being unwittingly helped to pluck the confiding; and aided so far as lies in their power to re-establish himself in the good graces and confidence of the public by Mr. Richmond and his associates. Under these circumstances we can do ro less than shoulder the cross again, no less than to meet the issue squarely, calmly and unflinchingly. Whether our course is wise, whether it meets the approval of the Spiritualist public, time alone will tell; but when we see our duty clear, as we do in this case, no power other than the Angel of Death can prevent our doing it.

Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent.

When Franklin coaxed the lightning down his kite string he little dreamed of the multifarious uses to which electricity would be put before the close of the nineteenth century. The best trained imagination in its highest flight would hardly have compassed what has now become almost commonplace. In bringing the people of the globe into closer and more friendly relations, preventing wars, facilitating business, accelerating works of philanthropy and charity, and in mechanics, it has wrought wonders beside which those of the fabled gods sink into insignificance. Experiments with electricity for the cure of disease were begun many years ago, and all sorts of appliances and apparatus have been invented, tried, and in many cases lapsed into innocuous disuetude after having been found imperfect or uncertain in results; and, too, after having in the hands of incompetent practitioners done untold injury. Not many years ago the popular idea was that anybody however ignorant of electricity could use a battery, and thousands of them became instruments of torture in the hands of novices. Happily, however, out of all this experience there has developskillful operator a boon to mankind. Medical colleges now make electro-therapeutics a feature. But the general practitioner is not qualified to use this agent, for it requires an amount of continuous study and practice give to it. The medical profession now genphysicians admit it, and when a patient's agent, or as likely to re-enforce medication they call in the assistance of one who is an

izens can bear testimony, are nervous diseases, certain forms of paralysis, rheumatism, sciatica, neuralgia, St. Vitus dance (chorea), goitre, and certain forms of tumors. dyspepsia, torpidity of the liver and bowels, imperfect circulation, cases of general debility and nervous exhaustion, colds, catarrh, bronchitis, diseases of the kidneys and bladder, female diseases, and those arising from lead and other mineral poisons, and all diseases resulting from over mental exertion and sedentary habits.

Among the most successful in using elec-

tricty in the cure of disease is Dr. G. C. Som ers who has made it a specialty for the twenty-five years he has practiced in this city. In 1886 Dr. Somers retired temporarily from practice in order to obtain much needed rest. His old patrons will be glad to know that he has again taken on the professional harness, a larger stock of accessories than ever, is now treating with even greater success than formerly. We have known Dr. and Mrs. Somers since 1872 and are well acquainted with their practice and with many of their patients, and it affords us pleasure to give them our unsolicited endorsement. Both Dr. and agree to pay 'H. D. u.,' but distinctly Mrs. Somers are regularly graduated physicians, and together devote their time exclusively to their profession, Mrs. Somers having charge of the ladies department. Their new offices and electro-thermal baths are in the magnificent Auditorium Building, corner our inquiry, Dr. Whitney under date June of Wabash Avenue and Congress Streets. 7th, 1889, writes: "We paid Gould in full, | Entrance on Wabash Avenue. Dr. and Mrs. Somers may be consulted at rooms 34 and 35

> The Latest "Christian Science Statement."

any time of day after 9 A. M.

"Christian Scientists" have furnished many astounding statements to the incredulous world, but among all these nothing has appeared so likely to paralyze the common understanding as the following, which lately appeared in the advertising columns of Boston dailies:

MASSACHUSETTS METAPHYSICAL COL-LEGE.

NOTICE.

THERE are 160 applications lying on the deak before me for the primary class in the Massachusetts Metaphysical College, and I cannot do my best work for a class that contains over one-quarter of this number. After all these were taught, another large number would be waiting for the same class, and the other three courses delayed. The work is more than one person can accomplish, but the demand is for my exclusive teaching, and diseatisfaction with any other, which leaves me no alternative but to give up the whole thing.

Deeply regretting the disappointment this must occasion, and with grateful acknowledgments to the public for increasing patronage, 1 now close my College.

MARY B. G. EDDY.

Colleges have been known to shut down for want of patronage, but never before in the history of the world was one closed up because of too liberal attendance. Verily, verily, this is an age of contradictions and a period when the unexpected happens. Is it possible that after all these years Mrs. Eddy | sent in. has been unable to properly qualify pupils to become teachers? Or, is it not probable that her persistent demand for personal homage and her uncompromising assertion that she alone is the infallible authority in the "Science" has proven a boomerang, in that it has educated would be scientists to doubt the fundamental principles of the "Science" and | 3 P. M. and 8 P. M. for the "Chicago Harmoniances of a weak and aged woman? It would seem to the unregenerate as though anything deserving the name of science, and especially when fortified with the adjective Mrs. Eddy employs, should admit of being so perspicuously stated as to its principles that no mistake could occur; and that these principles might be correctly expounded by these who had passed through the aforesaid Metaphysical College. Again, Mrs. Eddy expresses regret at the disappointment her decision must occasion. Why should she be so unscientific as to entertain regret? Regret in this instance cannot exist, for it is but the output of "mortal mind," and cannot be recognized or entertained by "Christian Science." Alas! the metaphysical muddle caused by a wrestle with this latest edict of Mrs. Eddy is too much for our poor brain. We give it up, and sorrowfully lay it away in the receptacle prepared for Blavatskosophic conundrams, and mourn as one not without hope.

To Brother Talmage.

It is some time since you have felt called upon to indulge in wholesale slander of Spiritualists. What is the reason, please? Did you find that your malicious assaults failed to please your auditors as much as you expected, or did the complete refutation of your charges by Judge Dailey and others discourage further effort in this direction? In Milwankee a brother of yours-a brother in Jesus—was accustomed to club his aged father to make him pray; not succeeding in bringing the old gentleman into a satisfactory religious state, the son hastened to meet ed a knowledge of electricity as a therapeutic | the Savior face to face and tell his grievance. agent which renders it in the hands of a He went by the way of Lake Michigan, and in her story Mrs. Duffey has touched a regot there before a tug could reach him. That was only three weeks ago, yet since then the daily press has chronicled no less than seventy-five cases in the United States where evangelical preachers, Sunday school superwhich in the nature of the case he cannot intendents and church officials have committed heinous crimes; and during this time erally recognize this fact, and all reputable | not a single instance of a crazed or criminal | Montreal, Canada, Sept. 8th. Subject: "Be-Spiritualist has been recorded. We don't | ing Dead yet Speaketh." The control at the symptoms indicate electricity as a curative | hold the evangelical sects responsible for | conclusion of the address replied to many

ly treated to which hundreds of our best cit- orthodox cult may not be so continually developing such a grist of suicides and criminals?

"Old Spiritualist" furnishes some valuable experiences and clear cut-views on the second page of this issue. That a man of four score years and four can show such intellectual strength is encouraging. That he makes some mistakes is not strange. When he asserts unqualifiedly that we are sometimes so misled by false information as to cause us "to confound the innocent with the guilty," he only expresses his own opinion, based on incomplete data. When he declares that the criminal law allows a thief "the right to be considered innocent till proved guilty," he handles the proposition in the usual misleading way, too common among Spiritualists when discussing tricky and dishonest mediums. On this point we shall endeavor to and in full health, with finer appliances and I throw a little light soon, for it needs it badly. There is a pleasant feature about our long intercourse with "Old Spiritualist": we can criticise one another and differ ever so radically and yet continue to love and respect one another.

GENERAL ITEMS.

The Emperor of Japan has just taken possession of his new palace. It is furnished in European style and cost \$4,000,000.

Julian Hawthorne thinks there is more vice to the square mile in London than anywhere else in the world.

C. J. Barnes, test and materializing medium, has an engagement at Anderson, Ind., the 26th of this mouth.

Prof. B. F. Underwood will be at Oakland. Cal., Sept. 22nd. He reports that his general health is excellent.

Will not our old-time readers unite with

us in the effort to secure 1,000 new subscribers a month for the remainder of the Mrs. T. L. Hanson attended the Vicksburg

Camp Meeting. Her mediumship was instrumental in doing a good work there. She went from there to Coldwater, Mich.

Crops are good, the country prosperous, there can be but few delinquent subscribers unable to square their accounts with the JOURNAL, renew, and send in an additional subscriber if only a little effort is made.

H. Washburn of Dayton, Ohio, speaks in high terms of the mediumship of Mrs. Seary. He says: "Her bewitching songs from the spirits are listened to with breathless rap-

Sunset Cox died at the hour at which he had made arrangements to lecture on! "Wonderland," meaning the new west, which he recently visited. It is another wonderland that has dawned upon his vision.

Subscribers who desire to have friends see specimen copies of the Journal will be supplied with extra copies on request; or sample copies will be mailed direct to all addresses

Mrs. Flora H. Hawes, who has been made postmaster at Hot Springs, Ark., over a judge who based his claims upon party service and influence, was principal of a boy's grammar school. Handling the males and letters will be no new experience to her.

Rev. James De Buchananne will speak at with superstitious awe trust only the utter- | al Society," at 93 Peoria Street, next Sunday; subjects: "What, Where and Who is God;" and "Our Heavenly Home, Where is it?" Test mediums will also be present to give tests at the close of the lecture.

Mrs. Ada Foye, will conduct the services for the "Chicago Harmonial Society" at its hall, 93 South Peoria Street, at 3 and 7:45 P. M. every Sunday during the month of October. Mrs. Foy will at the close of each lecture give tests of spirit identity and messages. The Journal is on sale in the vestibule at these meetings.

Now that the evenings are growing long and people gather around the library table instead of lolling on the door steps, it is a propitious time for the JOURNAL'S friends to renew their efforts to increase its circulation. Remember that if each of you send in but a single new subscriber the aggregate will double the number of readers and treble the missionary work of the paper. The contribution of Mabel Collins in this

issue will be found provocative of thought. We welcome heartily to the Journal's columns all thinkers who have learned the art of expressing their thought, notwithstanding the fact that we occasionally have a complaint from a reader that the JOURNAL obliges them to do too much hard thinking. We know of nothing valuable in this or any other sphere of existence that can be gained without effort: and the more precious, the greater the effort required.

A request comes from the Secretary of the Society for Experimental Psychology at Munich for permission to translate into German and publish in Germany, Mrs. E. B. Duffey's admirable story, "Heaven Revised." This is only one of the many evidences that sponsive chord and given utterance to something which appeals to the good sense of thinking people the world around. That the story is a direct inspiration from the Spiritworld seems certain.

George Walrond lectured to good audiences at the Religio-Philosophical Temple, symptoms indicate electricity as a curative hold the evangelical sects responsible for this state of affairs, but as you are, on your of whom at the close of the service personally the assistance of one who is an expert.

Prominent among the diseases successful
Spiritualist has been recorded. We don't inglead yet Speaketh." The control at the handsomely illustrated. It shows that man is not of infraction conclusion of the address replied to many conclusion of the address replied to many duestions put forward by the audience, many of whom at the close of the service personally thanked the medium for the knowledge that had been afforded. Services every Sunday

It is defective, because it leaves out the spiritual causes which conclusion of the address replied to many questions put forward by the audience, many of whom at the close of the service personally thanked the medium for the knowledge that had been afforded. Services every Sunday

morning at 11 A. M., and Sunday evenings at 7 P. M.; also meetings every Thursday evening at 8 P. M. Ur. Walrond's address is Box 1854, Montreal, Canada. Answers to questions mailed free on receipt of addressed envelopes and postage.

An excellent picture of Dr. N. B. Wolfe, now travelling in Europe, graces the first page of The Medium and Daybreak for August 16th. While resting at Giant's Causeway, a strolling photographer caught the Doctor. Bro. Burns also dishes up a most entertaining sketch of his generous American

That distinguished author, lecturer and journalist, Emma Hardinge-Britten, quotes in her paper, The Two Worlds (Manchester, Eng.), from Mrs. Duffey's Heaven Revised and calls it a "Charming little work." In this opinion Mrs. Britten has the support of thousands who have been charmed and benefited by a perusal of the simple yet impressive

story. Had it been published over the name of Mrs. Oliphant, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. or some other widely known author, and issued from a house not avowedly spiritualistic, its sale would have reached a hundred thousand copies ere this.

Charles E. Watkins has been on another of his drunks. Not satisfied to go off quietly and fill np his diseased carcass, he went to Lake Pleasant and made a characteristic exhibition of himself. Boston Spiritualists must feel proud of such a medium. Several years ago "poor Charlie." while suffering from too intimate relations with poor whisky, assaulted Mr. Hudson Tuttle at Cassadaga. Isn't it about time Watkins was barred off camp grounds?

Few persons are unaware of the benefits derived from Tar Oid. When a really good article is placed before the public, its rapid growth in popularity becomes marked every day. Tar Oid is a sure cure for "Piles," Salt Bheum and all diseases of the skin. 50c. Of all Druggists or Tar Oid Co., Chicago.



Population 32,000-1-3 increase in one year-and continued rapid growth. Ic OF THE WEST the center of Coal Mines, Iron Mines, and Mines of the Precious Metals.

Smelters, Rail Mills, Steel Works, Stove Factories, Foundries, Iron and Lead Pipe MANUFACTURING works, Nail Mills, Machine Shops, Wire Works, Copper Reduction Works and others not Pay roll exceeds \$250,000 per month and fast increasing.

ELEVEN RAILROADS

Eleven Railroads, and several more projected and building, give Pueblo the lowest going freight rates and an enormous Market for manufactured Products.

FARM LANDS

Pueblo is the business center and supply point for the Farmers and Stock Men; on 3,000,000 acres of Fertile Soil. Market Gardners and Farmers have large op-

GRAND BUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES**

Pueblo needs more merchants and manufacturers of every kind, with some means. Wholesale and Retail Merchants, Coal and Iron Merchants, and Mine Operators, and Manufacturers of all kinds may write us for full information about

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS

Real Estate is advancing in price and is very attractive to investors. In eight month- we have sold over \$600,000 of property largely to non-kesidents. Every buyer, who has not sold, could do so at a large profit. The advance in 6 months has exceeded

MANHATTAN ADDITION

We have the exclusive selling of property in Manhattan Park Addition and vicinity. This is the choicest Residence property in the fashionable direction. Prices, \$1,500 for blocks of 46 lots each; \$750-of blocks of 28 lots each. Less amounts \$40 per lot. Not less than 5 lots sold, one a corner lot. Terms 14 cash balance in 4, 8 and 12 months; or 1/3 cash, balance in 6 and 12 months, 7 per cent. interest. Sure to An-VANCE RAPIDLY. WILL OUICELY DOUBLE. Write for maps and full information

CHEAP EXCURSION TICKETS

From all points, on all roads, north and west of the Ohio river to Pueblo and return within 30 days, at one fare for the round trip, on September 24th, and October 8th Ask your station agent for them and come and see our Wonderful City.

REFERENCES

We refer to the FIRST NATIONAL BANK, and the STOCKGROWERS' NATION-AL BANK, Pneblo. We shall be happy to see you or to answer your letters.

HARD & McCLEES, Real Estate and Investment Agents,

Grand Hotel Building,

COLORADO PUEBLO.

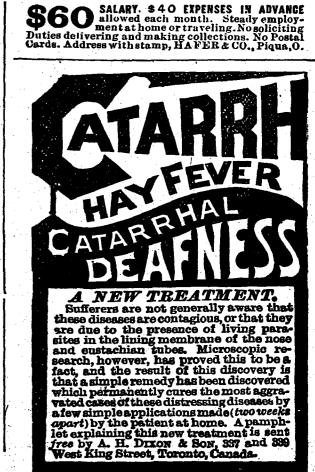


A Christian gentleman or lady in every township as agent for the popular subscription book "THE HOME BEYOND" or 'Views of Heaven," by Bishop Fallows. The choicest commendations from leading dergymen and religious papers. Just the book for a Christmas Present.

NATIONAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. 103 State Street. Chicago.

IS DARWIN RIGHT? OR, THE ORIGIN OF MAN. BY WILLIAM DENTON.

Author of "Our Planet." "Soul of Things," etc. This is a cloth bound volume of two hundred pages, 12 mo



Voices From the Reople.

INFORMATION ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS

For the Religio-Philosophical Journal. BE TRUE.

EMMA TRAIN.

Be true to the light that 's around thee-True to the laws of thy life, Though circumstances have bound thee Even in discord and strife. There is a dignity ever That is attached to the few Who, in whatever condition, Are to their principles true.

If you've a creed worth believing, However crude it may be, Strive to be true in receiving What it is teaching to thee. There is a fact I would give thee, Precious to age and to youth: Better be true to a falsebood Than to be falle to a truth.

If you've a hobby be willing To ride it wherever you stray, Better than spending a shilling To ride some one else's a day. Though with the world you may differ In every practical view, Stand by the colors you're wearing And to your standard be true.

If some old dogma you're holding
E'er to its precepts abide,
Unless you should find it is molding, And cast it forever aside. Stand to your principles firmly, Swerve to the left nor to the right; Better be true to the darkness Than to be false to the light.

When you've outgrown a condition, Leave it forever behind. Whatever you think is your mission, Seek it not crippled or blind. Stand in the strength of a purpose Nobly to that understood; Better be true to an evil

Than to be false to a good.

If but a glimmer that fallest Lighten thy pathway below,
If but the mite that is smallest
Thy hand may in weakness bestow,
Better is this then the animals. Better is this than the splendor
That would o'er dezzle thy soul; Better be true to a little Than to be false to the whole.

There's a respect that all cherish Ever for one who will stand Bravely beside his soul structure, Though he has built on the sand. Then strive to be true to your colors, However dull or uncouth; Better be true to a fall shood

A Declaration With the True Ring, by a Representative Spiritualist.

Than to be false to a truth.

The talented editor of The Two Worlds (Manchester, Eng.) in the issue of that paper for August 16th, concludes an answer to a contributor with the following clear cut declaration:

We will not allow any one, whether Spiritualist or non-believer, to say we subvert, oppose, write or ne-remark motives. We were married after a long We will not allow any one, whether Spiritualist or speak against the doctrines attributed to Christ. On and ardent wooing on my part.

the contrary we continually cite them, not because She loved me, but a second they are found in the Christians' text book, but because they are found everywhere, in every good book, and because, wherever found, they are divine truth, and salvation from remorse and misery, here and hereafter. To all the special pleading that in opposing theology we oppose Christ, we again insist Christ is neither in the churches, creeds, or theological dogmas, except in name, and those are false to his teachings who shrink back from the exposure of gross frauds, respetrated in his name.

If there is one revelation made by spirits, more universal than another, it is that of strict compensation and retribution for the good or evil deeds done in the body, also that every soul will rejoice, suffer, and answer for itself alone. Whilst knowing the stern and immutable truth of these revelations, therefore, we are far more sorry for those Spiritualists who seem so anxious to stand well with the private circle and the public church, than for the rebuke they administer to us when we insist that the words of "the man of sorrows that had not where to lay his head," are no more in the rituals of Christian faith than his person would find admittance to the Vatican, Lambeth Palace, Westminster Abbey or St. Paul's, should he come to day a homeless wanderer, and especially if he came healing the sick without a medical diploma. We would not willingly invade any law, custom, or sanctuary, but if, in our balls, where the pews have the privilege of questioning the pulpit, the Archbishop of Canterbury himself should arise and declare "there is no remission of sins, except by the shedding of blood," we would deny and repudiate his assertion, and that ion the faith of millions of revelations from sinners who had become their, own saviors and remitted their past sins, by personal atonement and subsequent good. And so, despite the plaints and pleadings of those who fear to strip the mask from theological shams, and would be quite well satisfied to erect a toy house of spiritual phenomena upon the ground already occupied by the stately cathedral dedicated to vicarious atonement or everlasting torture, we shall live in hopes yet to see the veil of mystery rent in twain; the beneficent face of "Our Father which is in Heaven" shining in clear noonday light upon his helpless creatures; the truth, acknowledged as His Word, and the destiny of those who have gone before, and we who must follow, made plain to every living soul by the Priesthoods of Heaven, God's angels and ministering spirits.

MRS. MOLAFSKY'S DREAM.

Two Visions Typitying the Birth and Death of Her Child.

A bunch of white crape hung on the door at 18 Winter street, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8tb. Inside the house a young Polish woman, Susan Molafsky, was wringing her hands and crying bitterly. Her four months' old baby had died. To the neighbors Mrs. Molafsky said that a short time before the birth of the child she dreamed that she and some friends were looking at the sky when she saw a white thing in the air fly around like a charmed bird that could not get away from its charmer. It gradually came downward until she made it out to be a white dove. It came on down gradually making its graceful rounds shorter and shorter until it fluttered to her face and lit upon her shoulder. In a few days her child was born. About a week ago Mrs. Molafsky had another remarkable dream, but this time the snowy white dove took its departure from her shoulder, and, fluttering around and around, it ascended higher and higher into the azure blue until it was lost to sight. She thought nething more of the occurrence until Friday, when the death of the child recalled the two dreams.—Chicago Herald.

Parkland Camp Meeting.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal. I write this to let the Spiritualists know through your valuable paper what has been done at our camp this summer. We have had good music, good speakers and mediums, large audiences and many new-converts to onr cause. On the 19th of August, Mr. B. P. Benner, Vice-president of the First Society of Philadelphia, brought forty-nine children from there and distributed them among the cottagers for a week's outing. On the arrival of the train they were given a warm welcome by the cottagers and their children. Everything was done by all to make the week pleasant for them. Mrs. C. Fannie Allyn and your correspondent got up an entertainment for our children and the little strangers, after which ice cream and cake were served to them. They were taken on straw rides through the country; those needing shoes or clothing were furnished them by the cottagers. The week will be remembered by the little ones with pleasure, many asking if they could come next year. Parkland is the first camp to make the poor children happy, and our vice-president was as happy as the little ones. I hope the other camps will follow in this good work, and let the outside world know that Spiritualists like to do good.

MRS. E. CUTLER.

The Dream Woman.

I was the victim of the Brazilian fever and every-one had given me up. I heard the priest say at my bedside that I would not live till morning. I was sinking into a heavy stupor, when the door opened and a golder-haired woman in a white gown glided in. She carried in her hand a curious porcelain bowl of water.

"Drink," she said in a sweet voice, holding it to

"The doctor forbids it," I murmured.
"Drink and fear nothing," she said.
I obeyed and drained the vessel she held toward "Good night and sweet dreams," she added, and glided away as mysteriously as she had er-

The next morning I awoke refreshed and invigorated. I asked to see the lady who bad waited upon me in the night, but they smiled and said it was a delirious dream. In time I recovered my health and returned to Virginia. It was ten years after this illuess that, in riding past a fire old country house, I saw a lady walk down the path who paused to pick a rose. Her figure was tall, her hair golden, her eyes black. Her motions were graceful. With a little exclamation of astonishment, I recognized the lady of my dream. if dream it were. She looked a little older—nay, a good ten years older—but otherwise was unalt-

I know not in what words I communicated this fact to my friend, but I know I ended by saying: "I must speak to her. She will remember."
My friend uttered an imperative negative.

She would think you a madman," he said. "Come on. You may get yourself shot for staring at another man's wife. They do such things prompt at the south. I will find out who she is if you like."

I assented eagerly. We rode on.

"Talk to me as much as you like," he said, "but never expose yourself to stranger. It is nossible

never expose yourself to strangers. It is possible this lady was in Brazil in 18—, and brought you something to drink when you were left alone. In that case a doubt that troubles you will be satisfied. You can, with all prepriety call on her and thank her? thank her."

Lut, though he spoke in this way I knew he did not imagine it could be so. That evening we smoked our cigars in Col L—'e company, and my friend diplomatically introduced the subject. "That beautiful bouse with the large garden," be said, "is quite a f-ature of the place. Who owns

"A lone woman, widow of Mr. V----," said the colonel. "She was a belle in her girlhood. She might still be one if she chose."

"Perhaps we saw her in the garden," said my friend, beginning a minute description. "Exactly. It was no one else," said the colonel.

My friend paused a moment and then said:

"She reminded B. of some one he met in Brazil. In fact, he almost believed her the same per-

"No, no," said the old colonel. "Mrs. V. has never left Virginia. We have known the family since she was 2 years old. It is only the other day that we spoke of that, and she lamented that she had not traveled more.

I felt a pang of disappointment, but found courage to say: "I should greatly like to be introduced The old colonel instantly offered to introduce

me.
"Rut remember," said my friend as we parted,
"It would spoil your never tell her of your fancy. It would spoil your chances with her, and I see it is a case of love at first

He was right, and I was very fortunate—very happy. I won this beautiful woman's heart.

Her fortune 1 did not want, but it was large. I

would give me ber hand. Neither of us had ever visited Europe. We decided to cross the ocean during our honeymoon. Before we went she showed me her beautiful home and

all her possessions. Among them was a store of old china. Suddenly she turned to the shelves of her cabinet and took down a china bowl-transparent, covered with flowers and butterflies of quaint conventional

As she held it toward me I saw again the long, ow-hung, whitewashed Brazilian room, the crowd of men playing cards at an improvised table, the figure of the woman advancing toward me. It was her attitude that my wife had assumed. I uttered a

"Are you thirsty?" she asked.
"It is true, then," I cried. "You are the woman who saved my life when I lay perishing of fever in

She began to tremble. Setting the bowl aside she threw herself into my arms. "Long ago," she panted—"ten years ago—I thought I hold trat bowl in my hand and asked you that. It was night. I do not know whether I dreamt or whether I was mad. In the dead of night I thought

a voice called to me: 'Save the man whom destiny has set apart for you.' Then I arose and asked: "There is on our plantation a spring, the water of which is magical in its power to cure fevers. I dreamt or thought that some unseen thing led me to this spring. I carried this bowl in my hand. I filled it. Then I stood in a strange room, long, low,

white; and you—you—you lay on a pallet, hot with fever. And I said: 'Are you thirsty?' and gave you "The next morning I could have thought it was all a dream but that the bowl, still wet, stood at my bedside. Now I have told you this, do you think me mad or superstitious? I have longed so often to tell

you, but I dared not." But I also had my tale to tell—the one I have told We ask each other often: "What was it?" What did it mean? How is it to be explained? But no

Whatever it may have been it brought us together, and I bless it from my soul, for we are happy as few lovers are, my darling wife and I. And whatever it was it came from heaven. Nothing un-

Not Altogether Correct.

holy had any hand in it.--Chicago Times.

To the Editor of the Beligio Philosophical Journal "Mrs. Mary E. Hanchett who died recently at Chit-

tenango, N. Y., was the second woman graduate of an American medical college. She received the de-gree of doctor of medicine from the Albany Medical College in 1848. She was a woman of great intelli-gence and force of character." The foregoing appears in the RELIGIO-PHILO-SOPHICAL JOURNAL and other papers. It is, how-ever, not altogether correct. The Albany Medical

College never conferred a degree upon a woman, or received a woman student. Mrs. Hanchett, then Miss Mary E. Baum, was the daughter of a Methodist clergyman in Oswego county, N. Y., and graduated in medicine at the Syracuse Medical College in 1852. I have seen her diploma. I think, however, that not only Elizabeth Blackwell but Mrs. Lydia F. Fowler, Mrs. Rebecca B. Gleason, Mrs. Margarette Gleason of Philadelphia, and a Miss Howard, all preceded Mrs. Hanchett.

Miss Blackwell had applied to Prof. J. R. Buchanan, and been accepted as a student in the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati before the Geneva Medical College consented to receive her. Significantly, the last no sooner graduated than the college refused to admit any more women. Thus the Eclectics were the first to accept women in America as medical students. Prof. Buchanan is justly entitled to the credit of setting that ball in motion. It is worthy of mention, however, that when Prof. L. Agassiz graduated in medicine, his thesis was a plea for the medical education of women.

A. WILDER.

Frank G. Algerton.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal. The friends of Mr. Frank G. Algerton will be glad to know of his recent grand development as a plat-form test medium. The writer was never a great friend to Mr. Algerton, so it will come with more force when I say that he has wonderfully improved as a speaker, and that I have not seen his superior for giving clear, positive, quickly recognized tests from the rostrum to a large audience, every test being fully recognized. It is expected that Mr. Algerton will speak and give tests from the Spirit-world to the friends in Chicago during the month of February 1900. Bruary, 1890.

What Held the Door Shut?

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal. In 1887, the first year the Ulinois State Fair was held at this place, there lived in a house on the opposite side of the street from my residence, a photograph artist, Mr. E. M. Phillips, his wife and a little girl—very nice people by the way. One evening during the month of October, I think, I heard Mr. Phillips call me. I went to the door and saw him standing in the middle of the street, and he asked me to come over. I imagined from his voice and actions there was something wrong. I went over, he leading the way into the house. It was somewhat dark but I could see that he carried something in his right hand, and when he went through the outside door I saw by the light of a lamp that was sitting on a table about the middle of the room that it was a pistol. I followed him into the room, and he walked directly to a door that opened from the room we were in into a pantry, which at the time was shut, and said, "Mr. Martin, I want you to look at that door." He then put his left foot against it and pushed it open about a foot. It seemed as if there was something inside the pantry trying to hold the door shut; and immediately after his removing his foot the door came quickly and firmly shut, but without any poice. I in taking in the situation conout any noise. I, in taking in the situation, concluded there was a burglar in the pantry. Mr. Phillips then with his left hand pushed the door open again, but there did not seem to be any resistance this time. He held the revolver in his right hand and right in the opening, apparently with the intention of shooting the fellow if he attempted to come out. There was not a bit of noise of any kind. He still pushed the door back until it was wide open and close to the wall at that side of the pantry. We both stood in front of the open door and could see the floor, ceiling, walls and shelves of the pantry, but not a living thing was visible. Of course this only occupied a couple of seconds. Mr. P. stepped inside and put his left hand behind the door, reaching back into the corner, then slipping his arm to the floor, then upward, as if to catch any thing behind it. I then stepped inside the pantry and he partially closed the door, and all we saw in addition to what has been described was the inside surface of the door, and the wall that it covered when open. I positively declare that there was nothing visible that could by any means have held that door shut as described. Another very important thing about the door was that it now stood open and would not stay closed without being fastened, and the lock on it was broken and was useless for that purpose, and had been in that condition all the while Mr. Phillips lived in the house.

Mr. P. then told me that previous to his calling ma Mrs. P. had gone to the partry to enter it. She

me Mrs. P. had gone to the pantry to enter it. She found the door shut, and on attempting to push it open it was held against her. She became fright-ened, thinking some one was inside, and ran into another room and told Mr. P. what had occurred. He got his revolver and went to the door and it was held against him. He was about to shoot through the door, but his wife prevailed on him not to do so. He then came into the street and called me as above

Shortly after this occurrence Mr. Phillips and family moved back to Danville, Itl., where they had lived before coming here. Probably there are many readers of the JOURNAL there that know them; if so, they can ask them if my statement about the matter is not correct. Mr. P. was not a Spiritualist; while here at least he said he was not, and I have no reason to disbelieve him. Now, I would like to have some wiseacre explain what held that door shut. A. MARTIN. Olney, Ill.

M. L. Sherman.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal. M. L. Sberman, the subject of this sketch, passed on to the life beyond from his home in Adrian, Mich., at the advanced age of eighty years. He had an atack of paralysis, and during the last three months wrong to her, and it was not until she realized that of his life was entirely helpless. He was attended she had irre rievably given me her heart that she by his patient and loving wife. His last days and hours were soothed and sustained by her gentle ministrations. The writer was well acquainted with Dr. Sherman, and ever found him doing battle for the cause of Right and Truth. Many are the manly blows he has directed towards existing wrongs. Ec rors of all kinds, either in church or state, found in him a sturdy and uncompromising opponent. He wielded a trenchant pen, and has contributed several valuable works to our progressive literature, besides eing often heard through the columns of the press. He was a most radical thinker and writer. The works above alluded to are the "Hollow Globe," and the "Gospel of Nature," (edited by Wm. F. Lyon) which was a sort of sequel to the former. Let us believe and hope that the field of his labor and research is now widely extended; that the vast storehouse of knowledge divested of all speculation will be ever open to him, and that his untrammeled spirit may and can yet enrich bumanity.

We will close this article by giving one or two sel ections from his "Gospel of Nature:" "It is quite evident that no class of thinkers have ever yet penetrated this realm of the infinitesimal, and came back laden with those truths which would solve the great problem of our origin and ultimate destiny. It is also evident that a little beyond the realm of socalled material lies a vast open field of research, hitherto quite unexplored, but that the time must come when human intellects shall be permitted to enter there and gather that which will elucidate the earlier portions of our eternal history, and show us something more definite concerning the innumerable gradations through which we have progressed in order to obtain the experiences of which we are possessed. In this age of universal inquiry we evidently stand more in need of; a knowledge of what this realm contains than at any previous period; and we cannot doubt that the needs of humanity must be supplied in this respect. Ideas or thoughts have always, in all ages of the world, found some minds in which they could be entertained at the precise time when they were required or could be appreciated, and when they could render efficient aid to the human family by their progressive tendency. This is a part of the philosophy of progression, and this is why men can appreciate many thousand ideas today that were not comprehended in the least degree fifty years in the past, and why they will appreciate many thousand more fifty years in the future, now entirely unknown to the most highly cultivated intellect. The time has arrived in the history of human progression when great multitudes of men and women demand to know more of the true character of their own previous history than was ever taught by the priest or the philosopher. They demand that this page in the great volume of nature should be opened, so that they may behold the record inscribed thereon, and learn for themselves something of their antecedents. They demand that knowledge which will bring emancipation from church creed and priest. Multitudes are looking in this as in other directions for light in a light that will bring freedom from the servile bondage they have so long endured. Men have traced themselves back to immaterialty, or back to an infinite God; or they have learned that mentally and physically they have been developed from a very small beginning, and there the research has ended; they have left the whole matter in the hands of the minister, or else in the dark gulf of oblivion. But we trust the time has arrived when men are to know from whence they have been thus unfolded and to understand the philosophy of that progression which has attended them during their eternal journey upward, and which has ultimated them to their present condition.' San Diego, Cal. MRS. E. D. FRENCH.

A Medium's Views. To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal.

In the issue of the JOURNAL for Aug. 24th, are two articles which specially attracted my attention: B. B. Westbrook's "Mediums and Money," also editorial comments on the same. That these matters are far from being properly adjusted, all candid minds must admit. I, as a medium, feel that great is the responsibility under which rest those to whom has been given light from the hither shore, so would heartily endorse anything tending to render them alive to this fact and thus remedy these wrong conditions; and while in Dr. W.'s article many deplorable facts are stated there are also some points to criticise, which has been ably done in the editorial. The words it contained touched a tender chord in my soul, though written by one sometimes termed fan enemy to mediums." If he be our enemy preserve us from our friends. Since I began attending camp meetings I appreciate even more than **before th** JOURNAL'S determined effort to weed out fraud To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal. from our ranks. LENA BIBLE. Grand Rapids, Mich.

A SPIRIT PICTURE.

Wm. W. Leonard Has the Photograph ot a Genuine "Spook."

A common manifestation in Spiritualism is the appearance of spirit forms in photographs, suppos-edly dead and departed friends of the person photographed. To nor-believers in Spiritualism this would appear to be humbug, and they would say no other figure beyond that of the subject could appear in the negative aid. In this connection the following is something of a startler:

In the first week of July Wm. W. Leonard, the buyer for Chas. D. Whitall & Co., took a short vacation and with a friend went up on the Omaha road on a fishing trip to a station called Cable. Before starting he provided himself with a camera and also got a dozen plates. The latter he received bound together with a paper band, such as holds together a

bunch of envelopes.

Arriving at the hotel in Cable one evening after a long day employed in wading streams, Mr. Leonard thought that his appearance and that of his friend was picturesque enough to be photographed. They were then on a porch in the rear of the building and about twelve feet above the ground. The camera was placed so as to face the light, and the slide was pulled by one of the hotel employe. As a result of their having been placed with their backs to the light, the figures of Leonard and his friend appeared on the negative as silhouettes, their features being unrecognizable. But their appearance is not the remarkable thing in the picture. It is the perfectly outlined figure of a young and good looking woman who stands almost directly in front of Leonard, with her head reaching about to his shoulder. Her face is sufficiently distinct to be recognized if she were alive and known to everybody. Her figure is also very plain, especially the waist, hips and hands. From the waist down the figure gradually grows dimmer until the lower portion apparently is merged in the floor.

There is no plausible reason to assign for this phe nomenon. The plate used was new, coming in the original package, and there certainly was no female on the scene at the time the picture was taken. The English papers were full of an incident which happened in Ispwich not long ago, in which two amateur photographers in developing a negative of a view taken of a mill wheel and a pond, discovered in the proof the figure of a dead woman floating in the pond. The police dragged the pond and found the body. The incident has been largely commented upon, and widely copied, but it seems no more phenomenal than Mr. Leonard's "spook," which is accessed a produced in a circumstant because in a contract to the contract of curately produced in a picture in his posession. Minneapolis Tribune.

A Lady Reads a Letter Before it is Received.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal.

Some five weeks ago I received a letter from a Patent Agency of Oakland, Cal., asking for the agency to sell a patent of mine. I signed and delivered to the said agency a contract for the sale of the same, either the whole, or for the Pacific Slope, naming for the Pacific Slope \$1,500. On the night of Ang. 9th, while seated at the table reading, about 8 o'clock, Mrs. X— said: "I see a letter for you" (describing the size of it and the address very minutely). I asked her if she would not tell me its contents, and from whom. Her reply was, "That would be a miracle." In the way of encouragement I told her I b-lieved she could get me the contents of that letter, and if she did I would make her a nice present. In less than twenty minutes she asked me for a pencil and wrote the following:

"We can net you \$850 for the Pacific Slope.

'OCCIDENTAL PATENT CO." She then very minutely described the letter as being type-written, and said it would be here inside (twenty-four hours. The following morning I went to my office and related to my partner the above incident of the night before, and showed the writing of Mrs. X-. That day, with the 2 P. M. delivery, received the letter with the facts as above narrated, word for word as given me on the night previous. I have the letter in my possession, and the parties sending it are situated in Oakland, Cal.

While Mrs. X—has repeatedly described letters, the style of envelope and directions on the same, this is the first time she has ever given me anything of their contents; neither does she go farther than to say that she sees them as plainly as we see objects around us.

She never has given any test in public, nor can she be induced to do so, bnt has on one or more occasions, to personal friends, shown her power of vision -if that is the term—as it cannot be mind-reading, for no mind here knew the contents of this letter. What is your version of the affair? XXX. Denver, Col.

Strange Experiences.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal. In the summer of 1872, on the 24th of July, while sojourning in our little cottage home in New Jersey, I was awakened by the tramp of a horse coming up the road, stopping at the gate, driving through and up to the front porch. I heard my little nephew's merry laugh at thought of our surprise, and the distinct voice of my brother trying to suppress the child: "Hush! Do not let them hear us." They drove down to the barn. I jumped from my bed (our room was on the parlor floor). My husband was eleeping soundly. I did not disturb him, hoping to give him such a pleasant surprise. I passed through the dining-room into the kitchen out on the porch. I could see readily everywhere. The night was the brightest I ever remember. The awful stillness I shall never forget. Bewildered, almost frightened, disappointed, yet feeling sure of my brother's near presence, I called his name with no response, and returned to my husband telling to him my strange experience. We made a note of the date. My brother died that very day at sea,

the 24th of July, 1872. Mrs. S., a lady who had made several voyages with my brother was also forewarned. She dreamed that she was on board the ship. She had something special sent, which he used to help her settle herself in. She thought it was her own brother who was assisting her, but when she turned to thank him, she looked into the face of the captain, which was radiantly beautiful. He said: "You will be with her, and you will be kind to her," repeating it three times, and most faithfully did she fulfill her trust. A young woman said she saw him standing beside her that same night. Six weeks after this date his ship arrived in New York and reported Capt. M. as having died on the voyage July 24th.

Mabel Collins in Rebuttal. To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal.

Will you allow me to correct one or two misstatements made by your correspondent of Aug. 10th, who has not the courage to sign his or her letter? An English person who had read anything would certainly not describe my father as a "critique," criticism being the least of his avocations; but as I really think he never even heard of Theosophy, I will say no more here. As he is dead, and my husband also, there seems no purpose in introducing their names. My husband heard of Theosophy and read "Isis Unveiled," but was never interested and did not go into it at all. The (Dublin, not Edinburg) University Magazine was my property, legally and entirely; my husband gave it to me as a present. The editing we did between us; and much space was devoted to Spiritualism, in which we were both deeply interested students at the time. I learned its one great lesson (as I consider), that is, the malleability of matter, and then gave up the practice and study of it. I did not leave Spiritualism for Theosophy, having given up the study of Spiritualism long before I read "Esoteric Buddhism," which led me as it has so many others to study Theosophy. I have never worked against the church in any way whatever, and I always opposed its being attacked in *Lucifer* during my co-editorship. I should be exceedingly obliged if your correspondent would kindly inform me what the "humiliation" of my position is, as up to the present I am totally unaware MABEL COLLINS.

The Ethics of Labor.

Lucinda B. Chandler has a very interesting article the Spirit-world month of FebA. WELDON.

A genuine Stradivarius violin 168 years old is in possession of Thomas Williams (colored), of Cheetertown, Md. Its value is \$3,000.

Notes and Extracts on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Three sisters named Cuvelier have committed suicide at Vesinex on account of losses in betting. The fashion of women wearing the single eye-

glass has been started in London. The whole of the sewage of Paris will soon be used for the purpose of marketing gardening. A public school at Delmar is partly situated in Del-

ware and Maryland. Each state furnishes teachers for its pupils. A. M. Britten, of Bancroft, Mich., is the owner of pear tree which is now ripening its second crop

for this season. Mrs. G. F. Neggesmith, wife of a Harlem, N. Y., policeman, has fourteen living children, and is but

forty-two years old. A judge down in Tennessee has instructed his grand jury "to indict all persons who publicly express infidel sentiments."

Mrs. Daniel Hill, of Salineville, Pa., has picked 2,000 quarts of huckleberries this season and sold the most of them at 5 cents per pound.

A smuggler was caught at Philadelphia who had \$7,000 worth of diamonds and other jewelry tucked away in an old coat. The lot was confiscated.

A projected canal across the upper part of Italy, connected from the Adriatic to the Mediterranean, would take six years to build and cost \$125.000.

North Dakota will be the first state, as a state, to make provision for a system of manual training. Forty thousand acres of land are set apart for that DUIDOFO. A blue heron standing four feet six inches high

hecame tangled up in some long grass along the Brandywine and was caught. It will be placed in West Chester's Zoo. A young woman from the west who was visiting seashore resort was told that man-eating sharks

could be caught there. "Where do the sharks get the men?" she exclaimed. Over three thousand French deserters who have been living in Geneva have been benefited by the

late amnesty law, and have left with their families to return to their country. One hundred and thirty thousand persons sleep in the New York station houses during a year. The larger number of them were, in previous years,

men; now the majority are women. A beautiful deer, "with baby-like eyes," has strayed on the property of Dr. Trainor, at Trainor Station, Chester County, Ps., and is tugging away on the end of a rope, awaiting a claimant.

A funeral was announced recently in Connecticut to which relatives and friends were regularly invited, but it was also announced that the burial would be "at the convenience of the family."

British information about America receives an interesting illustration to the statement of the London Times that President Harrison went this summer to "Barharber Mount, on the coast of Maine."

George Buckel, a Louisville inventor, is to the fore with a mysterious vacuum bed, which will cure all pain, and a triple motor to travel with equal celerity. ease and economy on land or water or in the air. Pretty Miss Stella Cox at twenty-two has mar-

ried Nathaniel Patterson, a Seneca Indian, whose face is as coppery as the full moon. Miss Stella was a Washington girl, but the wedding was at Versailles, N. Y. A West Virginian trained a tiny stream of water

to fall drop by drop on a rock, and in five years it has worn a hole seven inches deep in solid stone. He could have made the same hole in fifteen minutes with a chisel and hammer. According to a London society paper luncheon is

to take the place of late dinner as a social function, and fashionable reople, recurring to the habits of their forefathers, will take their heartiest meal in the middle of the day. A Mormon elder says the religious Mormons are steadily drifting out of Utah toward Mexico, where they can live up to the full requirements of their

faith, and that altogether fully 10,000 will eventually leave the territory. The King of the Belgians has invested over \$3,000,000 of his private fortune in the Congo country during the past eleven years. This is why he

wants to visit the region and ascertain how the development of it is progressing. Valentine Stenerwald, who lives near Brazil, Ind., reports that he has a sunflower which weighs eight

and a half pounds, the stalk measuring ten inches in circumference at the ground. He has another bearing just fifty flowers. Edwin Riggs, a farmer of Pleasants County, West Virginia, being greatly annoyed by rats in his barn, half filled a hogshe id with water, put chaff over

the top, scattered meal on it, and in the morning fished out over two hundred dead rats. Mackey Austin, of Maple Run, W. Va., has a hen with a brood of twelve or fourteen young partridges. The eggs were found in a meadow while mowing

and put under a hen for a day and night, and now

Biddy is looking well after her queer brood. A child who had just mastered her catechism confessed herself disappointed, because, she said, Though I obey the fifth commandicent, and honor my papa and mamma, yet my many days are not a bit longer in the land, because I am still put to bed at 7 o'clock.''

An Arizona paper says that at Proctor's Well-Santa Rosa, the shells of seventeen-year-old locusts were brought up from a depth of 763 feet, to which depth the piping extends. It says: "There was quite a quantity of them. The entire shell was perfect; also the limbs and hairy covering of the Senator Fair, of California, has given orders to

have the monument to Broderick, who was killed by the late Judge Terry, renovated and cleaned. The monument is of marble, twenty feet high, and stands on the highest point of Laurel Hill Come-tery overlooking the Golden Gate. Senator Fair was an intimate friend of Broderick and a life opponent

Sir Edward Watkin has been told by one of the architects who helped M. Eiffel to build his tall tower that it is doubtful if a tower 2,000 feet high can be constructed. Everything depends on the exact ratio at which the force of wind increases above a certain height. The transportation of the materials above a height of a thousand feet would be exceedingly risky.

During a recent fire at Dansville, Mich., Miss Orrie Heald worked hard in removing property from a burning store, carried out a show case full of valuable goods which two men could not remove, ran up a ladder and put ont the fire on the roof of her father's house and then saved the barn. Her tremendous exertions, however, were too much for her, and she is now seriously ill. Miss Heald is but nineteen years old and decidedly good looking.

An importer of Shetland ponies is authority for the statement that a wrong impression prevails that these ponies are bred in the Shetland Isles, whereas there are fewer there now than probably in any other quarter of the globe. There was a time when some rich families in that group of islands, with recollections of feudal times, used to take great pride in sending ponies to the lords and fine gentlemen of the southern boroughs. Now the average Shet-lander is so poor that the breeding of Shetland ponies has given way to the smoked fish industry.

A Scrantonian who has just returned from Lake Carey tells a good story at the expense of a Wilkesbarre young man. The Wilkesbarre chap took a lady out boat riding. When quite a distance from shore the boat was overturned. The man called londly for help, and when it arrived and the lady had been lifted into another boat the Wilkesbarrean denied that it was the same lady that be had taken ont with him. She lifted her hand to her head and was horrified to find that her wig had been washed away and that her gray hair was exposed.

Senor Mercado, a descendant of the last Aztec emperor, is engaged, with other Mexicans, in a search for treasures buried by Emperor Montezuma in the suburbs of the City of Mexico. He has hieroglyphic documents which convince him that it was in the Pedrega that Montezuma hid his treasures—among other things a huge golden sun. A few weeks a a valuable pearl was found, and also an emerald a valuable pear was found, and also an emeral near some skeletons discovered in a subterranean passage. The excavations already disclose a subterranean passage. The excavations already disclose a subterranean staircase, winding passage, and vaults and the solution of the poverty question of th

Beaders of the Journal are especially requested to seno in items of news. Don't say "I can't write for the press." Send the facts, make plain what you want to cay, and "cut it short." All such communications will be properly arranged for publication by the Editors. Notices of Meetings, information concerning the organzation of new Societies or the condition of old ones; movements of lecturers and mediums, interesting incidents of spirit communion, and well authenticated accounts of spirit phenomena are always in place and will be published as soon as possible.

CONTENTS.

FIRST PAGE.-A Needed Revival. A Prayerful Campaign SECOND PAGE. - Questions and Responses. Buchism (Enlightenment.) Spiritualism in Nashville Thirty-five Years Ago. God and the Future Life.

THIRD PAGE.— Woman's Department. A Mysterious Prisoner. The "Unitarian" on the "Independent." Spiritualist Meeting. Book Reviews. Miscellaneous Adver-

FOURTH PAGE. - Universalists Marching Oc. Sunday Closing. 13th Annual Convention of the W. C. r. U. Desertions from the Army. Spiritualism in Nashville Thirty-five Years Ago.

FIFTH PAGE.-"Light on the Way" on "The Light of Egypt" Chicago Harmonial Society. General Items. Spiritualistic Camp Meetings. Notes from Philadelphia Miscellaneous Advertisements.

SIXTH PAGE.—All's Well. The Hypnotic Congress. Winan's Witchery Again. To Remember Names. Wrongs to be Grumbled About. Prophecies Fulfilled. The Nature of Fright. Mediums. An Old Medium's Word. A Spirit Message. Notes and Extracts on Miscellaneous Subjects.

SEVENUR PAGE.—The Bible of the World. Remarkable Strength. Miscellaneous Advertisements.

EIGHTH PAGE.—Dreams and Visions. Good Reports from a Medium. Relatively. A Haunted Spot. Letter from Montreal Canada. Miscellaneous Advertisements.

AMEEDED REVIVAL.

A Sermon by Reed Stuart at the First Congregational Unitarian Church at Detroit, Mich.

To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me, saith the Lord. Wash ye, make you clean; but away the evil of your doings; cease to do evil; learn to do well.—Isaiah.

These are the words of one who easily ranks as the greatest prophet of Judea, in those centuries lying beyond the arrival of Jesus. It is difficult, indeed, in any era of human history to find one capable of more sublime conceptions than this son of Amoz. His soul was a harp of many tones. There is the deep tone of doom,-the muttering of distant thunder presaging the coming storm which was about to break upon his nation for its lack of righteousness. There is a plaintive, minor tone, at times, as he recounts the sorrows and misfortunes which are settling, like a dark cloud, upon his countrymen. There are loud tones of denunciation against Egypt and Tyre, Moab and Damascus; against all those cities and nations which were then full of a certain riotous splendor, but which have long since passed away from the fair face of the earth and are now only as the memory of a dream. At other times he rises to joyous strains, and his message is a hymn of gladness. He was a herald of impending doom; he was, also, a prophet of unbounded hope. His voices of the night were promises of the dawn.

The times upon which his life had fallen were evil. From king to peasant the nation had turned away from the pursuit of righteousness. The forms of the ancient religion were observed, but their meaning had all been lost. Outward conformity to the appointments of religion was substituted for the inward spirit. Into the midst of this defection this earnest man came. He saw the emptiness of all religious rites, and how useless they were in transforming a life into the image of uprightness. He saw the multitude of their sacrifices,-feasts and fasts, new moons and sabbath days without number, but with burning words he declares that God hates such things when they have lost their power to influence life.

Religion does not consist in these things, but in the practice of actual virtue. If they have been made to take the place of actual righteousness, then they have become the enemy of religion; and the cause of religion will be better served by a total neglect of them. He represents God as saying that their incense is an abomination; the sabbaths, the solemn assemblies, the holy days are an annoyance to him. "When ye spread forth your hands I will hide my eyes; when ye make many prayers I will not hear, because your hands are full of blood. Put away your evil doing; learn to do well; seek justice; relieve the oppressed; judge the fatherless.'

Conditions are constantly repeated in the flowing course of events. The scenes upon which that prophet looked have been reenacted many times since then. He was a revivalist,—one who had undertaken to bring back to life a church which seemed to be dying, or already dead. But churches are always liable to forget the high object for which they were formed; their souls forsake them, and leave them helpless and forlorn,unlovely remains of their original selves. Hence there is always need of revivals,—the awakening of institutions out of the death-True evangelists,—those earnest men who carry a better message, a more energizing

That religion should be subject to declines

and risings is what might reasonably be expected. All nature abounds in such phenomena. Rhythm, everywhere. The currents of air, the motions of the waves and tides, the tremors of the northern lights, the waving of a flag, the flutter of a leaf, the beating of the heart, the course of the planets, and the immense periods of geological history are all illustrations of the law of undulating, or rhythmic force. The course of human life upon the earth manifests the same tendency. The stream of civilization has not always been of equal depth. It has shown the effect of rains and droughts. Nor has it flowed in a right line; it has been a very crooked stream, and has followed the path of least resistance.

Thinking of the art of the world, a series of defections and revivals appear. Whether one thinks of painting, sculpture, architecture, music, literature, it is so. The mind seems to go in a given direction until it reaches a degree of excellence which is, for the time, its limit. It becomes stationary; then a period of decadence sets in. There will be many years of copying, imitation of certain forms growing weaker and weaker; when, suddenly, there will be an awakening, often in some unexpected quarter of the earth. New, original minds will appear. which, discarding the prevalent patterns and ideas, bend themselves to a study of the laws underlying all beauty and truth; and, as a result, a new world of the beautiful and the true will rise upon the ruins of the old.

Philosophy is another instance of the same thing. It predominates; then it declines; and, after a time, it revives. Politics shows an undulating surface. First there is a liberal, progressive policy, followed by a conservative, retrogressive period. Every life is an arena upon which the same scenes are waves of the sea. First there is vivacity; then depression. One day thought comes in floods; another day the channels of the mind ard dry and dusty. Now, work is a source of unfailing gladness; now, there is nothing so sweet as idleness. Here is action, reaction; supply, demand; flow, ebb; faith, denial; yea, nay, life, death; soul, body, each contendng for the mastery:

"Eterne alternation Now follows, now flies And under pain, pleasure, Out of sleeping a waking Out of waking a sleep; Life, death overtaking. Deep underneath deep.

Finding so broad a base to support the theory that the movement of things is not along level plain, room may be easily found to uphold the idea that religion has its natural periods of exaltation and depression. Nor is the conclusion dependent upon analogy, or the fitness of things for its support. What the philosphers, after comparing it with other things, would say is most probably true, the historian would affirm is actually true, that religion has not been a constant quantity in the world. There have been generations of indifference, or at best only the attempt to imitate, by some soulless round of customary worship, the noble, energizing, spiritual life of previous generations, and religion seemed to be slowly sinking into that tomb from which there can be no possible resurrection. Then, suddenly, it would throw off its old habits which held it like the band of death; it would feel its old strength returning and would stand forth as the avenger of wrong and the friend of goodness. A generation would appear with new aims and new courage. The spiritual verities are grasped with the same earnestness that the acts of time and sense had been grasped. Then the impossible is accomplished; the invincible is conquered. To sacrifice, to do, to suffer, to become the agents of the highest and, without questioning, to go whither it commands, is deemed a sufficient end of existence. Then the present suffices. All past revelations are eclipsed by the glory that fills the present hour into which all the wonder and miracle of the sky have been poured. in many times and in many forms have

these revivals appeared. They come from the same source, but their shape is determined by circumstances, as the clouds around a sunset are created always by the same forces, but come with changing forms and ever varying hues. The memory easily recalls many such awakenings of the soul, and of society, in the past; a voice as of marvelous strength and command saying, "Awake, thou that sleepest; lo! the day is at hand, the time for thought and work and holy living" has often come, breaking the stillness and arousing all who slumbered in sin to begin life anew. The coming of Christianity itself was such a trumpet call. We recall the three thousand who were added to that movement in one day. The picture of the trembling Felix rises before us as Paul utters his burning words. The amazement of the elegant Pagan statesmen and orators appears when they saw the temples of Jupiter deserted and the new religion springing up everywhere, in the palace of the Cesars and the humble home of the slaves. We may see Savonarola appearing with his hot indignation against the vices of his day.

Later came Whitfield with his awful earnestness, with a voice which could be heard in the open air by twenty thousand people; with a faith unchecked by a single doubt; with a like slumber which has settled over them. love for mankind which knew no limit, he be- ter of common fame that its members have thought and deed toward moral aims, is the came a kind of spiritual storm sweeping over a belief different from that which they are revival for which all should labor and pray. England and America which nothing could expected to hold. They do not believe their When it comes its motive, will be advancing His converts thousand. By his persuasive eloquence the them. It is said that many of the accredit- the consent of the intellect and the emotions. pounds the postoffice could not send it; and skeptic was made ashamed of his doubts.

At his command the miser unloosed his purse strings. His words struck the glass from the hand of the drunkard and led the libertine into paths of purity. The age into which he had come was irreligious, in the extreme. The church was formal and worldly. A Bishop said that religion had lost its hold upon the minds of the people of England. It was no better in America. But after this evangelist had moved about among the people for a few years, the whole scene was changed. Franklin gives this account of the results of his work in Philadelphia. "It was wonderful to see the changes made in our inhabitants. From being indifferent about religion it seemed as if all the world were growing in piety.'

Thus all the past shows traces of these moral disturbances, indications that some extraordinary forces have been present.

An examination of these upheavals in the past will show that while they have come in many forms, in substance they are one. Felix and George Fox were separated from each ther by many hundreds of years.--an impassable gulf rolled between them; but they both trembled at the same things—the thought that the pure in heart are blessed and all others unblessed.

They were no farther separated by time than they were in quality of their lives. The one was an elegant courtier, the other a humble shoemaker; the one a trifler the other a saint. But the same power that briefly took possession of the one and made him tremble while it stayed took permanent possession of the other and became the guide of his life.

which traditional belief takes the place of is balanced by their good sense. But many is an arena upon which the same scenes are right doing, a revival always signifies an more have appeared who have taken up redisplayed. Moods chase each other like the appeal to the incorruptible moral sentiment. vivalism as a business, whose main outfit con-Issiah ridiculed the religious observances of his countrymen because th y were separated from actual goodness. Obedience to the moral law, not sacrifice was the demand of God. When John came out of the wilderness his first words were "repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." When Christ came he demanded righteousness above that of mere orthodox conformity to the inherited doctrines and customs. Paul's thrilling address was of righteousness and temper-

> Chrysostom, the golden mouthed, made the saying, "There is nothing sad but sin," the theme of his eloquent denunciations against the vices of his day; and so great was his power that he could draw the crowds from the theater and the circus to hear him. When Savonarola appeared, later in the world, he took up the same theme. The wrath of Luther was awakened by the sin of Rome; its first blasts were directed against indulgences—a religion which did not include the practice of goodness.

> Thus if the whole catalogue of those who have stirred society to its depths were called it would be seen that they all had a commanding purpose in view. They were not great theologians, but they were great lovers of righteousness. They were not skilled in drawing the line between predestination and foreknowledge; nor in defining the personality of God; nor in tracing the line of apostolic succession. They all soon passed beyoud the boundaries of the sects. Their church was the world of mankind. Called by many names at heart they were all oneone in their stormy antagonism to sin; one in their love of reality: one in their faith in virtue to save the soul. Widely separated, appearing over the horizon at great intervals, each with an excellence peculiarly his own, they have, one by one, taken their place in the glorious constellation of those of whom it is said, "they that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars forever and

> ever. It is as true in morals as in nature that the stream will rise no higher than its fountain. The miller borrows his power from a source higher than his wheel. The same law should hold good in every church. Its ideal must be above it. It must receive its energy from a high motive. Organization cannot supply the lack of this downward streaming power. Undertaking to remold society, this plain law has been too much neglected by the church. Its machinery seems to be complete; it is well furnished with officers; it has a multitude of boards and bureaus and agencies; of pastors, evangelists, bishops, doctors of divinity there seems to be no lack. But the kind of work it was built to do is not done. There is no current of enthusiasm, no stream of holy passion streaming down upon it from the hights of the moral sentiment.

What has been the chief business of the church organizations ever since we can remember? Self perpetuation. It has consumed all its energy defending itself. It has opposed science because its conclusions were fatal to inherited dogma. Synods and councils have reaffirmed their confidence in the establishment, and have shricked their protest against every attempt to change it. They have built their defences against the encroachments of new truths higher and higher; and their crowning satisfaction is reached when they are able to discover a plan by which they can in safety maintain some time honored absurdity for another term of years. Meanwhile it is currently reported that in order to perpetuate itself it encourages mental insincerity. It is a mated teachers in these churches have private It will require honesty in every department he sadly withdrew.

a cardinal virtue. Religion has been made a public performance rather than the private attitude of the spirit toward God and man. The outward performance is substituted for the inward inspiration. To be in good and regular standing in some organization has been made of more importance than true living. Not christian character, but doctrinal conformity has been made the ground of salvation. Wrong doing does not disqualify one for taking an active part in all public expressions of religion. The moral sight has become dim. The great end for which the church stands has been lost sight of. It is no more religious. It stands upon expediency, not upon virtue. It is commercial, it is social, it is respectable; but religious it is not. Its energy is not divine; it is not poured into it from above. It is not built upon the stream which swept through the soul of Isaiah, of Paul, of Wesley—that cleansing current on one bank of which truth, on the other, righteousness upsprings;—those noble trees bearing all manner of fruit and whose leaves are for the healing of the nations.

Than a revival of true religion, there is nothing our age needs more. For many years there has been none. There have been many sporadic attempts, within the last quarter of a century, to have made to order what are called revivals of religion. Each winter witnesses such an attempt. But all such efforts have failed, and must fail in the nature of the case. There have appeared In a world in which religion has become many so called revivalists, some of whom mere conformity to the established ritual, in are earnest and devoted men, and whose zeal sists in an unlimited amount of natural, or artificial eccentricity and bad grammar. It may be there are those in the community who can better understand the plan of salvation when it is stated in bad English.

Slang may be a means of grace to some. If so, one may withdraw his objection to it. But it would seem as if simple pure speech could be utilized in leading a soul away from sin. Pure speech is only another form of pure thought. People love good speech as they love good music. The leveling process need not all be done by reducing the heights; part of it can be done by raising the depressions. Religion need not be brought all the way down to what is called the masses; the masses can be brought partly up to religion. Our revivalists would be of more service to the community if they would think their best thoughts and state them in their purest words, remembering that religion is only another name for excellence that includes all of life, thought, speech and behavior, and that their mission, in so far as it is valuable, consists in leading all toward that which is

highest and best here, as well as hereafter. It could not be expected that those at tempts at revivals which depended upon the recurrence of the week of prayer for the opportune time, which manufactured the interest in religion by much advertising, and measured the success of the attempt by counting the converts and the number of those who joined the church at the end of the season-it could not be expected that such revivals would have much influence upon a community. They are only a ripple disturbing the stagnant surface of the churches for a few weeks in the winter time; an inch deep enthusiasm, subsiding as suddenly as it arose. A revival of religion, in the true sense, we have not seen. If we only could see such a sight in our beloved land!

Whither shall we look for the coming of that Evangelists which will do for our soulless and time serving age what those great Evangelist of the past did for theirs? It is written, judgment must begin at the house of God. Thither must this prophet repair first when he comes. Like the son of Amoz he may ask, to what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices? Your vain oblations, your calling of meetings, your midwinter revivals, your weeks of prayer, your weeks of lent, are a trouble unto me. I am weary of them, saith the Lord. When you make many prayers I will not hear, because your hands are stained with dishonesty. Love the trnth. Cease to do evil. Seek justice. Love mercy. Obedience is better than worship. If ye obey the law of righteousness ye shall live, and your American Zion shall be redeemed and her future shall be glorious; but if ye refuse

she shall pass away and be forgotten. A revival of religion is what we need. Learning we have; riches we have; power we have; churches, colossal denominations we have in abundance. Religion, in any proper sense of that word, alas! we do not have. For lack of that we snffer. We need all to be converted. We need a powerful influence to sweep through society in all its branches. We need to become more conscious of onr relation to God and all that that implies. The coming of a powerful influence, the advent of a Holy Spirit which shall win, or scourge society away from its dishonesty and moral cowardice. Not something to play upon the surface of the emotions alone and win a transient belief in some theory of salvation which reason will dissipate when the emotions are stilled, but that thrilling of the whole life which sets free all its best energies and turns the whole drift of

views noon many of the doctrines which they of life. It will mediate between money and do not utter in public. There is a lack of | toil. Society will be readjusted so that justhe courage of conviction. Moral infidelities tice will be more nearly done. Under its pass unrebuked. Conformity has been made guidance, politics would learn that right is better than majorities. It will enter the market place and show that conscience should be master there. It will invade the temple of religion and ask that all who assemble there shall be true to their deepest convictions. It will be the meeting of beauty and use in our worship, of prayer and thought, of enthusiasm and good sense; and all who feel its influence will celebrate their confidence in the matchless One who hath framed the world and is guiding it toward its high destiny.

How we will welcome the coming of that Evangelist of the future who will help our community to such an awakening! He will teach us to look with open eye upon the law of God revealed in our own lives. Here, he will say, is the scripture which you dare not disobey.

It is not subject to the vote of councils.

Reading it you will learn the significance of life. Here are all needed sanctions for holiness; here all needed rebukes for sin. There you may read what dreadful, what benign possibilities are enfolded in every young soul. There is revealed the plan of salvation. It is allegiance, like that which was in the heart of Christ, to the will of God.

Such an awakening we trust will come to earth again. God has surely not lost his interest in our planet.

While we are waiting for the arrival of that mighty spirit to disturb the church at large and start it away from its apathy, we here can improve the time. A revival may begin in each soul. An hour's thought up-on holy themes will do much to cure our skepticisms and give us faith in a divine Father. You may hold some special service in your own souls. You may ask your reason, your conscience, your emotions all to assemble,—your reason which ponders the deep things of life, your conscience which passes its decree upon all acts, your emotions which are always ready like an April day with its rain or sunshine, to manifest themselves in tears or smiles-and there within the sanctuary of your own souls may the thrilling subject of religion have its hearing and accom-plish its work. The reason may survey this amazing life and all the probabilities which belong to it. The conscience can make its report. What the reason sees and the conscience approves, the will may make into deeds and the emotions may turn into prayers or praise. Thinking more of sacred things will make them more real. Little by little you will hold more lightly the temporal and vanishing, and you will, at last, grasp the eternal with a hold which neither life nor death can weaken.

A Prayerful Campaign.

The government of France has deprecated if it has not forbidden the participation of the clergy in the general election now pending. This, in a so-called republic, smacks trongly of absolutism. The clerics themselves differ greatly in opinion, but the prevailing sentiment among them inclines to the full exercise of their right as French citizens. The bishop of Autun has adopted a plan of election campaign which would prove highly objectionable to many of the igencies active in American elections. He directs that as a preparation for vote-casting the faithful of his diocese engage in nine days of prayer. Whatever his objective effect there is no doubt of the subjective effect of prayer devoutly made. No answer may come from on high, but the mind attuned sincerely to religious prayer is itself strengthened and ennobled. Its resolve is higher, its moral vision clearer; it is soothed, sustained, invigorated. This may not be the result on the mind of a petitioner who mumbles his prayer mechanically, but one who thinks as he prays is exalted.

Imagine an ante-election novena in the great republic of the United States! To most people active in politics the occasion is one with which prayer has nothing to do. It is a harvest-time with saloons. Beerdrinking and devotion do not go well together. The elector who would give nine days to prayerful consideration of his duty as such would not be in a frame of mind to do what the dramshop keeper regards as his whole duty to the liquor interest. If voters were conscientious where would the Dudleys come in? Their blocks-of-five method would be inoperative. Men who sincerely look for divine guidance in their walk as citizens would scorn corruptionists unless the Hebraic notion that the Egyptian may be spoiled prevail. What would become of the campaign orator? His eloquence would be wafted across empty benches and would hardly reach the faithful wrestling in their closets with the problems of government. The brass band, the barbecue and the torchlight procession would be impossible with electors who think seriously of the issues involved in an election and ask for divine light and not for tin-canned petroleum.

The novelty of a political campaign based on nine days of solemn prayer would astound the great Christian republic of North America.--Chicago Times.

A native of India, in London, wished lately to send by parcel post to India the ashes of his cremated brother, to be dropped into the sacred Ganges. He was told that unless he

QUESTIONS AND BESPONSES.

To what church, or churches, did, or do, your parents belong; and are you now, or have you ever been, in fellowship with a church, and if so of what

How long have you been a Spiritualist? 3. What convinced you of the continuity of life beyond the grave, and of the intercommunion between the two worlds? 4. What is the most remarkable incident of your

experience with spirit phenomena which you can satisfactorily authenticate? Give particulars. 5. Do you regard Spiritualism as a religion? Please state your reasons briefly for the answer you

6. What are the greatest needs of Spiritualism, or, to put it differently, what are the greatest needs of the Spiritualist movement to-day?

7. In what way may a knowledge of psychic laws tend to help one in the conduct of this life—in one's relatious to the Family, to Society and to Government?

RESPONSE BY HERMAN SNOW.

5. If by the phrase here used is meant some compactly defined system of worship, based upon an authoritative written word, then it is clear that Spiritualism is not a religion; but if, instead of such a theological technicality, an enlarged philosophical use of the term be substituted, one that interprets religion as being in full harmony with nature and reason, then it is equally clear that our faith in its more enlarged and elevated phases cannot be separated from religion. For what is religion, rightly understood, but a just perception and use of the relations between the seen and the unseen, the finite and the infinite? In its primitive root derivation the word implies this. It is simply a binding together of the human and the divine, and a right observance of the obligation growing out of these relations. *

The primary and special office of true religion is the awakening and unfolding toward perfection of man's spiritual nature. Our animal life thrives naturally from material environments. The purely mental gains its expansiveness from a steady grappling with the problems of the present world. But if the spiritual, the highest of man's nature, is to be reached, and the whole being harmonized and lifted up to a sweet blending with the higher conditions of the unseen universe, then the most inward life must be reached and quickened into an earnest, as-piring activity, until the apex of a true, divine manhood shall be accomplished. And what else but this is the work of Spiritual-

ism, in its enlarged and perfected sense?

True, there is a kind of Spiritualism more justly called Spiritism—which seems to bear but a remote relationship to this expansive uplifting of man's spiritual being, which, indeed, sometimes apparently hinders the process. This, however, we may well regard as but a temporary lingering upon the threshold of the higher life. For in the end it must be seen by all thoughtful ones that the most wonderful material demonstrations, as also the most intimate intercourse with, spirit friends are but the wisely arranged stepping stones in that grand and lofty ascent toward spiritual manhood of which all are capable and which it is the bright assurance of our faith that all will | was the echo and re-echo of intellectual profinally reach, if not here, yet during the gress, religious and otherwise. countiess ages of eternit

Rightly and philosophically regarded, the

true religion is a unit, prevailing everywhere, often obscured, and in repulsive external shapes, yet it is everywhere sentient human beings exist, and is as imperative in its sway in the spiritual, as is the law of gravitation in the material universe. With its silent force as an educator of the race, it has been at work in all ages of the world's history, acting steadily through the law of evolution, it being ever adapted to existing ages and conditions. Underneath all, even the lowest phases of fetichism, it has worked steadily upward with the growth of the human race through all forms of pagan, of Mohammedan, of Jewish and Christian worship, often through terrible obscurations of blood and violence, of spiritnal sham and tyranny, with occasional rifts of growing brightness, yet has this sun of truth and love ever been making its steadfast way until now at length,—through the morning twilight of the liberal Christian sects,—it has assumed the ascending form of free and rational religion as seen in advanced Spiritualism, the central thought of which is a demonstrated interblending and mutual helpfulness of the seen and the unseen world, the understanding of the laws of which opens an infinitude of thought and aspiration.

But a finality in religion is by no means yet reached. Christianity in its early purity, as it came through the lips and life of Jesus, was the nearest approach to this in the history of the past, but this soon became so marred and distorted by the speculations and evil ways of men that often little more than distorted fragments of its earlier truths were left, exhibiting views of God, of man and human destiny, which to highly intuitive minds of the present day seem but as the strange dreams of a disturbed sleep. These dark shadows still linger, so that even to the more advanced minds the fair form of a perfect unitary religion binding together the highest interests of both worlds is but dimly seen. Even now the highest thought in this direction is but as a twilight ray from the higher heavens.

But our growing faith is surely not in vain, for the way is now clearly open, and those who will may learn safely to travel therein, ever aided by angelic helpers, onward and upward, nearer and still nearer to the perfect love and wisdom of the universe! And it is within the reach of all thus themselves to become "as the angels" in all their works or ways, even here as well as in the hereafter!

We are beginning to understand the laws which connect us with a spiritual infinity. We now know that, as are our spiritual aspirations and self-helps, so will be our invisible surroundings, and that it rests with ourselves as to whether our career shall be upward or downward, and whether humanity shall be better, or the worse for our membership. It is to a right understanding and observance of the laws of inspiration that we are to look as the main helpers of our race. By these all who look upward may be so quickened in their intuitions as steadily to receive a conscious inbreathing of soul-lifting divine helps, not only from the Infinite Fountain, but from and through the hosts of angelic agencies whose joy it is thus to do the divine will. For what nobler employ ment can there be for those worthy ones of the higher spheres—once faithful workers in the struggles of earth—than thus to come near to an earthly brother and breathe into his spirit cheering words of comfort and strength? Do not all such still live and labor for humanity, and all the more faithfully as they become more elevated and god-like in character? And in the helps like these, "Religion....from Religiare, to bind anew, or back, to bind fast."

vague conception of past ages? It is true that the progress must still be slow, but all the more rapid will it surely be when what we now call Spiritualism shall be redeemed from its many follies and shams, and be helped forward to work out the natural results of its nobler principles. Then will it prove itself to be, if not a religion in the popular sense of the term, yet the highest and most advanced evolution of the religion of nature and reason.

[Light, London.] BUDHISM-(ENLIGHTENMENT.) What it Has Been and Now Is.

Notes from a Lecture Delivered at St. An drew's Hall, London, by Capt. Pfoundes.

OM MANI PADMI HUM.

Budhism, as Occidentals term the great creed of the extreme Orient, numbers among its followers the majority of the people of the far East, admitted to be numerically superior to any other ancient or modern faith, even Christianity; and as it is much older, and was more successful twenty-two or twentythree centuries ago, it has been moderately estimated that probably twice, at least, as many human units have lived and died Budh-

ists as there have been Christians. A creed that could hold sway over so large a portion of humanity, and that, too, the mos highly civilized, demands respectful consideration, deserves careful examination.

To understand clearly what Budhism now is, we must approach it with knowledge of the history of the religions of each country, say of Ceylon, Tibet, Burma, Siam, China— North and South—Corea, Japan, etc., what existed before its introduction, by what channels, and what periods it was introduced, and especially what influences in transit modified the earlier, purer, higher tenets of pure Budhism.

To comprehend what Budhism was, we must inform ourselves as to the foundation of this edifice of spiritual enlightenment. The conventions that assembled under the protection of King Asoka-midway between the days of the Budha best known to us, and the dawn of Christianity-laid down certain definite lines; but we must go back further, even to remote periods, before Gautama, Sakhya Muni, whom we must recognize as a successful leader of the revolt against Brahminical domination and sacerdotal monopoly.

The slow development of human intellect, within historic times, illustrates the remoteness of the earlier phases. We know there was a high standard of spiritual belief and ethical culture in the valley of the Lower Nile many thousands of years ago that was not indigenous, or the exclusive possession of the earliest Egyptians of whom we have knowledge. Asia Minor, the valleys of the Tigress and Euphrates, later of the Ganges, and between these in certain favored localities-again in China-an entirely distinct and very ancient civilization is known to have existed. That there was some interchange from east to west is undoubted—there

material, above all suspicion of having been tampered with, that has come down to us, or the probable stages in the waves of progress and retrogression from age to age.

The Aryan, an intellectually superior race, the ancestors of the Brahmins, had acquired all the knowledge of ancient times, and kept it unwritten, to themselves, as a secret, sacred trust: their domination became an unbearable burden, on the other and far more nnmerous sections of the population.

From time to time reformers appeared transmitters of the transcendental doctrine. but none were so successful as he that is best to us known as the Light of Asia, five and a half centuries before Christianity.

A high-born youth, with every advantage moved to pity by the sight of poverty, sickness and human misery, disgusted with the selfish and frivolous gay life of his class, by the spectacle of decrepid, senile old age, and horrified by death, he was induced to turn his attention to higher studies. Then and there speculative thought was not in its zenith; but there were possessors and transmitters, of the Wisdom of the Ages said to exist, and he set out, alone, to seek them.

Long, weary, toilsome years of suffering in search of Adhi Bhuta, and self-inflicted torture was ultimately abandoned, as worse than useless. Then came the struggle with self, and in time the inner conscionsness was developed, and in it came Budh-knowledge. Speculative thought was more in fashion than it is with our busy, aggressive, materialistic, self-seeking men and women, who do not even give themselves time to think. Intellectually demanded solution of problems we of to-day, at least some few, still devote

ourselves to solving—
What amid? What is it all? Whence came t? Whither do we go? And this longing after immortality is as old as the development of the innate higher instincts and mental faculties. Beatification of the deceased, dearly loved in life, hopes of renewed existence, and once more, perhaps, reunion.

The ancients had an ethical code, and, noreover, appeared to have reached a very high practical standard. All the virtues were extolled, and put in force; all the vices condemned, and as far as possible, suppressed by public opinion; certainly respect for life property, and liberty of opinion; above all, a high position for women—equal, if, indeed, not always superior. The ancients tell us:

"All sleep laid low together; is it not, therefore, foolish to injure each other?"
"Eternal happiness is found by the wise."
"A myriad of sufferings are endured by the foolish in the pursuit of riches."
"The bread or the poor is more excellent than that of the rich, sweetened by hunger as it is."
"The bread or the poor is more excellent than that of the rich, sweetened by hunger as it is."

"The human body is but as the sea foam, life is like the flight of a bird."

"All things pass away, but only deeds good and evil—they remain for ever."

"The body is perishable, the soul eternal."

On one of the most ancient tombs, of which the inscriptions have been deciphered, we read of the departed one-

"Not a little child was ill-treated, Not a widow wronged— But even as a father was he.
"Not a humble toller was opprest No mendicant left to starve But ploughed, sowed, reaped and fed all.'

Again we read: "Just and true, without malice, doing no wrong, guilty of no crime—ever striving for good with kind-

And again:

"Bread to the hungry; water to the thirsty; clothes to the naked; boats for the shipwrecked; rites for the de-ceased; oblations to the gods." Whilst in the far East, across to the other

side of Asia, we find: "Benevolence; righteousness; propriety; wisdom; sincerity,"

as the five fundamental maxims of mankind, in character? And in the helps like these, ever around and above, what is to hinder the steady uplifting of the world's condition to
"In Webster's Unabridged I find the following: "Religion....from Religiare, to bind anew, or back,"

"In the helps like these, high and low, ruler and ruled; and that:

"Investigation of all things: perfection of knowledge; sincerity of heart; righteousness of conduct; cultivation of person (useful accomplishments); regulation of family (domestic duties); Government of State (patriotism and statesmanship)"

· THE STATE OF

ward a millennial state far beyond the to perfection and happiness, of one and all. Mark you, this is ancient pagan morality, beyond all suspicion of modern or Christian

> Aryan metaphysics (Indian) grew apace. Turanian (Chinese) philosophy was no laggard. The classical literature teems with noble sentiment—wisdom—far above modern thought.

In the ancient Chinese classics we are told—

"to illustrate illustrious virtue; renovate the people rest only in highest excellence." And "What the celestial universe created—

That is nature;
In accord with this—
Is the path of duty;
This path is instruction."

The Golden Rule was universally taught zons before the Nazarene preached it—nay, more, the founder of Taoism 600 years before taught as "an ancient maxim, that it was good to return good for evil."

In the Eastern Asiatic philosophy, the basis of the Brahmin Archaic teachings, we read their ideas of the beginning:

"Nor aught, nor nought existed.
You bright sky was not. Nor heaven's broad woof Outstretched above. What covered all? What sheltered?
What concealed?

Was it the waters Fathomless abyss! There was no line

Between the day and night. Between
Darkness there was.
And all was veiled,
In gloom profound.

The germ,
That still lay cormant,
Then burst forth. Onenature From the fervent heat. Comes this spark From earth,

Or else from heaven? Seeds were sown, Mighty powers arose, Nature below. "Power and will above Who knows the secret? Who can proclaim it here? Whence came it?

The gods came later." In testimony of high position of women we quote the great Indian Epic, Maha Barata

"A wife is half the man, his truest friend; a loving wife is a perpetual spring of virtue, pleasure, wealth; a faithful wife is his best aid in seeking heavenly bliss; a sweetly-speaking wife is a companion in solitude, a father in advice; a mother in all seasons of distress; a rest in travelling through life's wilderness."

Once more we quote the ideal of a good wife, from another ancient source:

"She should keep her husband's secrets, never reveal "She should keep her husband's secrets, never revealing the amount of his wealth; she should strive to excel all other women in grace (attractiveness and amiability), and in attention to her husband; she should have knowledge of cookery; she should be clever in ruling servants, exercising hospitality, thrift (economy); and in adapting her expenditure to her husband's income; she should co-operate with her husband, and share with him in ethical merit, in the enjoyment of wealth, and in rational pleasures—recreation, above all things, not to be neglected; she should be letus like, a useful, attractive, perfect flower."

With infinite tact the great teacher adapt ed his instruction to the capacity of his pupils —having a powerful Theocracy, its caste exclusiveness, and sacerdotal influences, to contend against.

But priestcraft was never before or since leait such staiwart blows in the cause of humanity—to strike off the fetters that enthral men morally and intellectually. He revolted against the domination of a religious cast; he refused to conform to traditional monopoly of knowledge, and the canons and basis of the religious rites and tenets, but gave them forth in the vulgar tongue to all; he ignored the idea of a personal deity, such as the Semitic Jehovah, the Hindu cruel Devas, and others that demanded propitiation. He denied the existence of superhuman or super-mundane powers for good or evil, who swayed human destinies here and hereafter. He, the Bhagavat (Blessed One). struck the key-note of the religious freedom of myriads of human souls then and since, breaking through mysticism, ritual, and caste tyranny; he the Tathagata (Messiah) taught "man to know himself," to "achieve his own salvation," not to look to other men, bnt do all for one's self. The Gautama Sakhya Muni, revived the pure doctrine of predecessors, developed in the long past ages, "That suffering was the heritage of human-ity; but its ills were caused by mankind chiefly, and mankind alone could remedy

this." The universal hope, common to all ages and every people, savage or civilized—the deliverance from wee and travail—naturally crop out in the strata of all religious reform, but the vital principles of Budhism, as well as the minor, have been so often grossly -sometimes wilfully-misstated, that a protest must be entered against the perpetua-tion of altogether misleading arguments.

Later phases of Budhism, any more than the innumerable modern sects of Christians, do not represent the original true doctrine, in its purity. A path of deliverance was offered to all,

was shown to be in the hands of each one

for himself. Antagonistic in its fundamental principles to the Nazarene teaching that is the salient feature in Christianity, Budhism is not—as is so often stated—on paralled lines; the doctrine of sacrifice, of the redemption, and the perpetuation of the great sacrament of the Church, of the Romish especially, is altogether abhorrent in conception and detail to

Budhism is no soulless seeking after noth ingness, as it is so often stated to be by de tractors or uninformed parrot-like repeaters

Budhism.

The first of the second se

of stock phraseology.

The great teacher indeed, as many other great men of all times, refused the direct yea or nay to certain questions, but the Gautama Budha gave a reason for his reticence.

Those that desire and need hope are no prohibited from hoping; those who have at tained a higher plane of enlightenment need no such incentive.

A personal salvation that appeals to the mind on the lower plane is absolutely dispensable to those who have attained the far higher, much less selfish transcendental truth

Budhism can hardly be called a religion in the stricter sense, yet it is religious; but later sects have adopted religious observances, and with some religious ideas similar to those of other religions, the common property of humanity, appeals to the lower self. Well might a popular writer claim for

Budhism, that, "We have inherent in its truths, The eternity of a universal hope,

Of a belief in a final good," and that "Budhism is the grandest, proudest assertion of human freedom" in every sense, intellectual and moral.

The great teacher, taking a handful of dried leaves, addressed his followers thus: "Which are few and which are many. The leaves in my hand, or those in the forest?"

They repliedand statesmanship)"

"The leaves held by the great teacher are few, those together with good example—are the paths of the forest are uncountable."

Then the master replied— "So are my words as the leaves in my hand, the teachings you know not of yet are as the leaves of the forest,"

Budhism never was the helpless, hopeless pessimism it has been represented. The future of the true Bndhist was a joyous victory to be won, by man himself, by rational means, out of a world of sorrow to rise to an

eternity of useful joyous existence. Boundless compassion for suffering the great motor, there was no gross material paradise of certain other creeds, it is true, nor was this life a mere ante-chamber where bigotry should make all humanity simply miserable with selfish aims in view.

Not atheistic or agnostic, although denying the personal God, with so many human weaknesses, which as Robert Burns said—

"Sends one to heaven, ten to hell, All for thy glory; Not for good or ill done Afore thee."

Budhism looks heroically into the deep questions that have appalled the orthodox,

baffled the shallow reasoner.
Southward, Eastward, Northward, rolled the overwhelming tide of Budhism; a fraternity was established for propaganda, and once more a Theocracy was erected, that has done as such in all time, superimposed a vast mass of complex doctrine, garbage that entirely hides, in some countries and in some sects, the grand principles.

As is ever the case with a sacerdotal exclusive class, demoralization of higher ethics, leavening of pure doctrine, enslaving the people.

It is for the Archaic Budhism that attention is claimed. Here is the idea of an instructor of that school, quoting Vedanta-sara:

"The true teacher is a man who is familiar with every virtue, who with the sword of wisdom has lopped off all the branches, and cut through all the roots, of the tree of evil; and with the light of reason has dispelled all the darkness by which he is enveloped; who, though seated on a mountain of passions, meets all assaults with a heart as firm as a diamond; who conducts himself with dignity and independence; who has the bowels (of compassion) of a father for all his disciples, who makes no distinction between his friends and his enemakes no distinction between his friends and his enemies; whom he treats with equal kindness and consideration; who looks upon gold and jewels with as much indifference as if scraps of Iron or potsnerds, without caring for one more than the other; and who tries with the greatest care to remove the dense darkness of ignorance in which humanity is enveloped."

Now that it is the fashion, outside of orthodox circles, to talk of these matters, we may hope for more general attention to other ideas than those of our own time and country; the thoughtful are not satisfied, groping for light; to stumble in the darkness is but to be expected.

These dried leaves are as to those of the forest; the rough pebbles may be worked into brilliant gems, the crude ore become precious metal wherewith to construct a fitting setting; to those who can hear it shall be told. to those who can see it shall be shown.

There are no puzzles to join together, no riddles to solve, no mysteries to reveal to those who seek earnestly; the teacher can alone give the facts, but cannot bestow the higher intellectual faculties to perceive—can offer the banquet but cannot add the ap-

To those whose intuition permits of assimilation of the transcendental truths, wondrons fields and pastures new, paths strewn with gems, bordered with choice flowers are opened up.

"Contemplate the within; consider the infinity of the universe; meditate deeply; essay to acquire true knowl-

To the worthy it will come, Knowledge, Bodhi, Enlightenment. NAMU AMITABHA BUDHA.

Spiritualism in Nashville Thirty-five Years Ago.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal. Soon after the startling spiritual manifestations in Rochester, in 1848, the Rev. J. B. Ferguson, of Nashville, Tenn., investigated, to his entire satisfaction, the phenomena of Spiritualism. In the quiet and seclusion of his own family he had evidences of spiritual presence and power which not only satisfied him, but satisfied many other investigators. The prominence of the man as a pulpit orator soon drew around him friends as well as foes to the movement. He could not conceal his convictions; but like a brave and honest man proclaimed what he knew to be a fact, not with the freshness of an enthusiast, but in the calm of a well balanced mind-true to the truth. In séances, in sermons, in conversations he lost no opportunity to meet all cavilling objections as well as honest doubt. For three years he held to the lines of his work as guided by spiritnal intelligences through a "circle" to which the writer was connected. Many communications were received from what we, at the time, supposed to be very high spiritual sources. Thousands of pages were filed away for future publication. These communications, I regret to say, have been lost to the world by an unfortunate fire which destroy. ed Mr. Ferguson's house and its contents.

I have been requested by many who have perused a work styled "Spirit Communion" and first published by Mr. Ferguson in 1856 and republished last year by some of the surviving Spiritualists of Nashville, to reproduce as far as I can the fundamental thought announced in the Nashville circle from unseen sources. My connection with it ceased in 1856. I left Nashville in that year. I cannot, therefore, reproduce much that was given as I am informed after that date.

It may be of interest to some to know a few of the facts connected with this early stage of Spiritualism. Our isolation from the great world of spirit phenomena made the movement unique and autonomous in its life. We were entirely dependent upon our own resources, being utterly without experience in this new field of psychic discovery. In this particular I do not know but we had an advantage over others. We were preserved in simplicity of life as to our spiritual aspirations. We were tanght that our states determined our spiritual associations, and that man had no protection from his own animal instincts, except as he lived in daily communion with God. The circle was always opened with prayer, and the services conducted in a quiet, cheerful and sometimes playful state of mind. The outer world with its gross considerations was dismissed for the time, and we were made to feel that we were in the outer court of

Whilst we received almost daily communications of the highest import, we rarely ever received what Spiritualists call "personal communications." In fact, our orders were peremptory never to seek such communications except in "hope of benefit." We were warned of the influences in the unseen world. That "man was man wherever you placed him;" that death did not transform his character; but that he had to toil there as here for the attainment of a Divine life in God; in a word, that passage to the spir- | can see the river tearing through the gorge. itual world prematurely was a disadvantage | but not a sound can be heard, it is so farto the soul's progress. The earth world was to give man an experience to be by him parently not over a quarter of a mile, but as made fruitful or his departure to the spirit. a matter of fact it is fully nineteen miles."

ual state. One great object of spirit inte course was to instruct man in his duties here more than to point to the glories of the su-persensual beyond. Here in this life was born the future man. Here he planted the seed which was to burst, grow and bear fruit for the eternities. Here he was to form those states which were finally to fit him for his career after death; that spirit intercourse had not only a reflex action on man in the formbut upon man in the interior state; that help came to spirits as well as to mortals; that the great law of right was the basis for the evolution of all true manhood—there as here; that as man lived a true life on any plane of existence he found ascent through all time and through all eternity; that to be true to one's self, his neighbor and his God is the only rule of life; that when he is thus true he is fit to be a denizen of any or all worlds; that the infallible "monitor born of God" and dwelling in every breast is the true guide in all conditions; that God in the heart is the true illuminator of the soul; that humanity is one and that all and each are members of that brotherhood; that this brotherhood has but one destiny, however man may think otherwise; that all that spirits and angels can do is to bring man, to each individual man, a knowledge of the fact that all are born to display God's wonders, and that we finally reach upward until we realize that we are parts of that infinite goodness which infills us with His life; that man is the inheritor of God and should share the blessing of His continuous presence; that spiritual illumination comes as man lives in obedience to his higher nature; that thought, intuitive impress of God upon the heart, is what man should seek and not the dead and decayed doctrines of the past.

Truth and not dogma is what man needs. Its freedom and life will lift him above the deceptive theories of the present. d clothe him with the true armor of life. ove to man is the law of God; and its violation is what disturbs the peace of the world and makes a hell upon earth, and in the spiritual state. God's love is everywhere. infills all things; is most felt when heard in the heart of man. It is fathomless in mercy and resources, and every aspiring soul can receive its uplift when true to its prompt-

what I have compacted here into sentences was expanded into thousands of pages of illustrative matter, under the care of Mr. Ferguson. I close this brief statement with a quotation from a communication before me. It is the central thought from which radiates the grand achievements of that initial move-ment, and gives to all who seek the truth the one aspiration of the age:

"A word on the harmony of churches, which it is said, these revealments will disturb. While we should cherish and fondle affections most dear, we should recollect that our brother man is fashioned by the same great Being: that he cherishes his kindred-like in his own breast. It is not for the aggrandizement of one or many, but all that we should think, feel and act. Harmony is heaven's greatest gift, and when it cannot be maintained, know that the disturbance arises from the perversion of Nature's greatest and best bequeathance to Man. God-Eternityone mighty all—one limitless ocean upon which floats one common humanity; no distinctions; no inherent rights bequeathed by those less loyal to God than their fellows who serve all. Stand, then, in the church of Almighty God. Its baptismal vows have dedicated all that is good in this fair land. It stretches its heaven far and wide over the whole pale of humanity. Its ghostly and often ghastly semblance is born and nurtured amidst the strife of human passion and the selfish policy that sits solemnly over the sacrifice of the interests of your fellows to pollute the fairest heritage of God-the soul. This world is a church; man is the audience, God the ministering spirit ever ready to instil within the dark recesses of your nature the light and love of heaven, opening to it the realms of limitless glory. Speak of its confines? They bound beyond the grave, for there it realizes anew the source from whence

I give the above extract as a specimen of the teachings given to the members of the Nashville circle. I may hereafter be able to give what transpired in continuation of the work after I left Nashville. I understand that a book in two volumes—a commentary on the Bible—has been stereotyped and will be published in the near future.

Parkersburg, W. Va.

God and the Future Life.

Now we must admit that the doctrine of the existence of God belongs to doctrinal belief. For although in respect to the theoretical cognition of the universe I do not require to form any theory which necessarily involves this idea as the condition of my explanation of the phenomena which the universe presents, but, on the contrary, am rather bound so to use my reason as if everything were mere nature, still teleological unity is so important a condition of the application of my reason to nature that it is impossible for me to ignore it, especially since, in addition to these considerations, abundant examples of it are supplied by experience. But the sole condition, so far as my knowledge extends, under which this unity can be my guide in the investigation of nature, is the assumption that a supremeintelligence has ordered all things according to the wisest ends. Consequently the hypothesis of a wise author of the universe is necessary for my guidance in the investigation of nature, is the condition under which alone I can fulfil an end which is contingent indeed, but by no means unimportant. Moreover, since the result of my attempts so frequently confirms the utility of this assumption, and since nothing decisive can be-adduced against it, it follows that it would be saying far too little to term my judgment in this case a mere opinion, and that, even in this theoretical connection, I may assert that I firmly believein God. Still, if we use words strictly, this must not be called a practical but a doctrinal belief, which the theology of nature must also produce in my mind. In the wisdom of a Supreme Being, and in the shortness of life, so inadequate to the development of the glorious powers of human nature, we may find equally sufficient grounds for a doctrinal belief in the future life of the human soul.—Kant, Critique of Pure Reason.

A writer in the Syracuse (N. Y.) Journal, who went to the bottom of the Grand Canon of the Colorado last winter, says: "I have been all through the Rockies from Montana to Central America and know what a chasm: is but the sight of that abyse took my breathaway. From the top to the bottom it is fully six thousand feet. Over a mile below you away. From one bank to the other it is an-

Woman's Department.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN-

The higher education of women, once frowned upon as a waste of instructive effort, has become so well established as an institution, that few whose opinions are valuable can be found to question its desirability. The moss-covered objection that higher education would take from woman many of her simpler and more ingenuous charms has been shown appropriately to be moss-covered. The right kind of woman, like a flower garden, is the more attractive the higher her state of cultivation: and when one is found in whom blossom the beautiful flowers of modesty, truth, natural strength of character, and love of the noble duties of life, it takes nothing from her original beauties to set the blossoms of art beside them.

In all walks in life intelligence has taken and is taking the work of subjugation out of the hands of mere force. Knowledge is the chief aid of all manipulation and effort. Ignorance assisted only by force is ineffectual nowadays. The man whose physical strength half a century ago enabled him to pull a stump up by the roots would have no opportunity in a contest to-day with the mechanical stump puller. The machine has no brains, but it nevertheless represents brains. The farmer who to-day studied the nature of his soil, rotation of crops, fertilization, and kindred subjects, can make more out of an acre and go better dressed than the tiller who plants and sows and reaps on a dozen acres by moon-fancies, or superstitiously does his work with reference to the song of the tree toad and the direction in which the grasshopper leaps.

And if education—knowledge of the sciences and things in nature that once were generally occult—is a good thing for man and makes his work easier in a thousand fields, it is just as surely a good thing for women.

A true woman—the woman in whom the sweet springs of domestic instinct and homely affection are well grounded—never will be any thing but a true woman, no matter how her mind may be broadened or her brain cells developed by study. With her it will always be a refining process, a making brighter and more attractive of metal originally valuable. The woman of this kind who is graduated from a college and enters the sphere of life which woman has always ornamented, can take her knowledge of chemistry to the kitchen; can modify her apprehension of the science of government and apply it to the nome, and use the arts she has acquired for the adornment of her habitation.

The higher education of women means a higher degree of surroundings, a higher degree of happiness, and a higher appreciation of life and its manifold blessings and duties. As woman rises in the scale of being she lifts those connected with her. Higher education must be here as well as man's, which will help her to live up to the high ideal she may have for herself as a woman, a wife, and a mother.—Exchange.

The Forum, besides many good things, has a remarkable article on "The Housekeeper of the Future," by Mrs. Helen E. Starrett, in

which she says:
"In cities and villages the kitchen and cookng stove and hired girl are all to be banish ed from the home. Clothes making, soap making, starch-making, laundry work, coffeebrowning, yeast-making, butter-making-all are gone. Send after them-or rather say that organized industry is already taking along with these—the remaining work of cooking and cleaning. This state of things is coming as sure as fate; and when it comes the deliverance will be so great that generations yet unborn shall rise up to bless the

workings of this beneficent law. 'The city of the future will not build houses in squares, giving to every house an individual kitchen and prison-like back yard. It will rather build them all around an open square, and the part now disfigured with the kitchen will be given over for a household sitting room or nursery, opening into a great, green space, where children shall play in safety, and through which the free air of heaven shall blow into the houses surrounding it. In every square will be found a scientifically constructed building containing a laundry and a great kitchen, supplied with every mostern appliance for skilled and scientific cookery, and also for sending into every dining-room any desired quantity or variety of food. The individuality of the home and the home table will be preserved, and the kitchen smells and waste and 'hired girl' will be banished.'

Mrs. Maria H. Welles of Hartford, has presented the two hundred dollar scholarship which constitutes the prize offered to young women for the best entrance examination to the Hartford Theological Seminary.

Mrs. Lydia Sexton of Kansas, who is in her 91st year, preached a powerful sermon at the Ocean Grove Methodist camp meeting a few days ago. She spoke without notes and without apparent fatigue, and showed a remarkable memory.

The Decatur Woman's Club, which embraces in its membership several hundred of the representative ladies of the city, will erect a club building at once and fit it up in elegant style for regular meetings, afternoons and evenings. The structure will cost \$10,000, and nearly all of the money is subscribed. The club discusses scientific, literary and domestic questions, and occasionally arranges for lectures.

The recent appointment of Miss Joanna Baker to the chair of Greek at Simpson College. Indianola, Iowa, is a significant fact as showing the progress of woman since it was first permitted her to acquire the alphabet.
Miss Baker succeeds to the position filled by her father, Prof. O. H. Baker, seventeen years ago, in the same institution. A beautiful, clear-eyed woman, in the flower of her youth, Miss Baker refutes the notion that there is a quarrel between health and early scholarship, since at four she began Greek and Latin, at eight read the Anabasis, at fourteen compiled a lexicon of Sophocles' Œdipus Tyrannus, and at sixteen was a tutor of Greek in the college which now claims her as its professor in that honeyed tongue.

The Burlington Free Press defends women against the charge of extravagance. Speaking of the New York railway president now in prison, who laid his downfall to an extravagant wife, that paper comments as follows: Of the merits of this particular case we know nothing, but the assertion may be safely mentioned that the American woman is as economical and uses as good judgment in the expenditure of money as does the average man in this country. Let the husband take his wife into his confidence; let him keep nothing from her regarding his resources; let him consider her a partner in business affairs as well as in family relations, and Carton's cell was empty and he was not sitten to one he will be better off financially, as well as lar hardler in his home. Women

a man says he has sacrificed his honor in Moss, cashier of the Farmers' and Merchants' order to supply the demands of an extravagant wife, let him produce his own cash account before accepting his story as a state-ment of fact. If this happens to be satisfactory let him show that his wife was fully informed regarding his financial condition before wasting too much sympathy on him.

A Mysterious Prisoner.

Clay Center, Kansas, has just passed through a sensation that is out of the ordinary run of wild western incidents.

One night last October John P. Campbell editor of the Clay Center Dispatch, was awakened by hearing some one stumbling in his room. He made a quick movement and confronted the intruder, inquiring what he wanted. The man very coolly accepted the situation, and said:

"I was just passing the house, and being out of money thought I would come in and see if I could find some; but as I was going away with a little bundle which I had gathered, I tripped on this rug and awakened you. I am very sorry indeed that I disturbed your rest."

"Well, you are a cool one," rejoined Campbell. "I guess you had better stay where you are for a few minutes, until I dress, and I will take you down and introduce you to the sher ff."

"You are very kind indeed to go to so much trouble for a stranger," politely said the burglar; "I will be very glad to make the sheriff's acquaintance."

Mr. Campbell escorted his prisoner to the county sail and turned him over to Sheriff James Sterling, who placed the man in a cell. He was taken next morning before Justice of the Peace J. W. Miller, to whom he said his name was Heury Carton. The Justice fixed his bonds at \$1,000, but as he was an entire stranger in the neighborhood and had no money he was remanded to jail to await the January term of the district court.

The jail is a two story stone building with improved iron cells and locks on the grating, and has been considered one of the strongest in the State.

About noon on the day of the commitment Carton sent for an attorney, Mr. F. P. Harkness, who went to the jail to talk about the case and define the line of defense. Carton, however, had not a word to say about his crime, but confined the conversation to scientific subjects. He was an exceedingly well read man, and surprised Mr. Harkness by his erudition. After consuming over an hour in this talk Mr. Harkness became impatient and asked Carton to speak of his

"You play billiards, don't you?" said Car-

"Yes. Why?" was the surprised answer. "Well, I will meet you at that billiard hall across the way at 8 o'clock this evening and while we are enjoying a game of billiards we can talk about my case."

"But the sheriff won't let you out to play billiards. You must remember you are in

"That's all right. You meet me there at 8 o'clock this evening," answered Carton. The coolness and earnest tone of the speaker gave him the appearance of making trips rough stone walls and barred doors. Harkness hardly knew what to make of his strange client. He thought the man was making game of him, but as night came on he could not resist the temptation, and before 8 o'clock he was at the billiard hall. Just as the clock struck 8 the door opened and in walked Carton. His entrance created no surprise to anyone in the room except Harkness. as he had been seen by only a few people of the city. He walked straight up to Harkness and the two men began a game of billiards. While the game was in progress Sheriff Sterling entered the place. He did not recognize Carton, but Harkness, who was com-

Sterling and said: "Look here, Sterling, is it your usual custom to allow your prisoners to be out playing billiards at this hour?"

pletely nonplussed over the matter. called to

"What do you mean?" said Sterling.
"Why, I mean that Carton, here, was committed to jail this morning to await the action of the grand jury, and here he is out playing billiards in the evening." Sterling became pale and almost fell from

there had been a jail-break. "Don't get excited old fellow," said Carton. I only wanted a little fresh air, but if you

the shock of the surprise and the fear that

object I will go back now."

The sheriff, the lawyer and the burglar crossed the street to the jail, where every door was found closed and locked, even the cell door through which Carton made his exit. To all inquiries as to how he got out Carton made no reply and the sheriff doublelocked his man up again.

Three or four days afterward Carton asked the sheriff if he couldn't take a walk around town to get fresh air. Sterling laughed and told him it was against the rules. There was no disappointment visible in Carton's features but next morning when Sterling came from his apartments to the jail entrance he was astonished to see Carton sitting on the steps placidly smoking a cigar.

On seeing the sheriff, Carton saluted him, and told him that he needed fresh air so badly that he concluded to take a walk before breakfast. He was locked up again by the sheriff, who was now thoroughly alarmed at the fact that his man could not be held by the strongest jail in the state. Carton laughed at him and told him to give himself no uneasiness, as he liked his company too well to leave him. From that time on through the fall Carton was found outside at least once a week, and the mysterious prisoner became the talk of the town.

In the latter part of November the lock on the vault of the Farmers' and Merchant's bank became out of order and the officers could not get into the safe. The consequence was a temporary suspension of the bank while all the locksmiths in the city and Kansas City tried in vain to open the safe. At last, just as the bank officials had decided to send to New York for an expert, Carton told the sheriff that he could open the vault, and as he had given such evidence of his wonderful powers in this direction the sheriff had no hesitancy in telling the bankers that he had a man to do their job. Carton was escorted to the bank and in the presence of the sheriff and officials of the insti-tution he worked rapidly and in half an hour he swung the door open, then examined the lock and adjusted the parts that had given the trouble. After receiving the thanks of the officers he was taken back to his cell.

The district court convened on the second Monday in January, and as the docket was large, Carton's case was not reached until last Wednesday. The first day was spent in the preliminaries, but Thursday morning ting on the jail steps. He left a note to the sheriff, bidding him good by, stating that he The Theosophist, Adyar, (Madras,) India, month-

bank, opened his desk that morning he found a note from Carton stating that he had taken \$200 from the safe in the vault to pay his traveling expenses and stating that as he had never been paid for fixing the vault he would take his pay and leave a receipt for it. Moss rushed to the vault and in the safe found, lying on a pile of money, a receipt for \$200 signed "Henry Carton."

An immediate examination of the funds

was had, but there was every cent of the thousands in the safe except \$200, which Carton is now probably using to pay his traveling expenses.

The "Unitarian" on the "Independent."

Says the New York Independent:

The proper method of dealing with the Bible is to accept it in the aggregate as of divine authority, to attach this authority to each portion of the Bible, to read and study the Bible under this impression, and then devoutly regulate our lives by the rules which it supplies.

To which The Unitarian makes answer as

follows: When the *Independent* says this does it keep in mind I. Sam. xv. 3, where the divine (?) command to Joshua is, to "slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep?" Does it have in mind Exodus xiii. 16, where we are told the Israelites borrowed from the Egyptians, with the divine approval, "jewels of gold and silver," etc., not to return them again? If men are to-day to accept these and many other similar passages of the Bible, and attach "divine authority" to them, and "regulate their lives by the rules" which these supply, then, certainly, as for ourselves, we do not understand the obligations of either Christianity or morality. No! Such utterances as this of the *Independent* are simply unreasoning fanaticism. The truth is simply this: The Bible contains

rich and priceless stores of that which is good and true, and eternally binding on men. But it also contains some things that are long since outgrown, and must be laid aside -some things which, accepted to-day as right and proper standards for conduct, would simply overturn the moral foundations of society. If we do not wish our thinking age to throw the Bible all away, let us be reasonable in our claims for it and theories about it.

Spiritualist Meeting.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal. The Spiritualists held their 19th annual meeting at Wentworth Grove, Paulding Co., Ohio, Sept. 7th and 8th. Mr. Hudson Tuttle and wife of Berlin Heights, Ohio, were the speakers. They were also the speaker for our meeting ten years ago. The weather was fine, and on Sunday there was the largest crowd that ever assembled at the grove, and as we engage the best of speakers, our meetings have always been well attended. The best of attention was paid to the discourses, which showed more than ordinary ability. The music by the choir was appropriate and well rendered.

Mr. Tuttle is author of several books, and brought a number of copies of his latest publication, Studies in Psychic Science, which were all sold and more were called for. Take it all in all, I believe that last Sunday's meeting will be pleasantly and profitably remembered by the thousands of people who were in attendance.

A. Wentworth, Sec'y. Heights, Ohio, were the speakers. They were also

A. WENTWORTH, Sec'y. Hicksville, Ohio.

BOOK REVIEWS.

[All books noticed under this head, are for sale at, or can be ordered through, the ordered the BKLIGIO-PHILO-

THE GRAND REALITY, Being Experiences in Spirit Life of a Celebrated Dramatist, Received Through a Trance Medium, and edited by Hugh Junor Browne. Lendon: Trubner & Co.; Melbourne and Sydney: George Robertson & Co. 1888. This work consists, as the title indicates, of lec-

tures aetailing varied experiences in spirit life, some portions of which are very valuable. It will be read with interest by those who wish to become familiar with the spiritual realm as seen by one ascended spirit, who is a close observer, and who seems determined to make his statements clear to the average

CATARRII.

Caiarrhal Deainess-Hay Fever.

A NEW HOME TREATMENT.

Sufferers are not generally aware that these diseases are contagious, or that they are due to the presence of living parasites in the lining membrane of the nose and eustachian tubes. Microscopic research however, has proved this to be a fact. and the result of this discovery is that a simple remedy has been formulated whereby catarrh, catarrhal deafness and hay fever are permanently cured in from one to three simple applications made at home by the patient once in two weeks. N. B.—This treatment is not a enuff or an ointment; both have been discarded by reputable physicians as injurious. A pamphlet explaining this new treatment is sent Free by A. H. Dixon & Son, 337 and 339 West King Street, Teronto, Canada.—Scientific Ameri-

Boils, pimples, and skin diseases of all kinds speedily disappear when the blood is purified by the use of Ayer's Sarsaparilla. It has no equal as a tonic alterative, the results being immediate and satisfactory. Ask your druggist for it, and take no other.

Fret not your life away because your hair is gray, while young, as you can stop all grayness and can beautify the hair with Hail's Hair Renewer and be happy.

For a disordered liver try Beecham's Pills.

Heaven Revised is meeting with success. It is a good missionary pamphlet and can be had at this office for 25 cents. Now is the time to order.

PUBLISHER'S NOTICE.

The RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL will be sent to new subscribers, on trial, twelve weeks for fifty cents.

Subscribers in arrears are reminded that the year is drawing to a close, and that the publisher has trusted them in good faith. He now asks them to cancel their indebtedness and remit for a year in ad-

Readers having friends whom they would like to see have a copy of the JOURNAL, will be accommodated if they will forward a list of such names to

The date of expiration of the time paid for, is printed with every subscriber's address. Let each ubscriber examine and see how his account stands. Back numbers of any particular date over four weeks old, 10 cents each.

NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES.

For Sale at the Office of this Paper. CENT Banner of Light, Boston, weekly... 08 Buchanan's Journal of Man, Boston, monthly.. 20 Lucifer, Monthly London...... 40

Hood's Sarsaparilla 100 Doses

Hofflin's Liebigs Cara Cura never failsto cureevery case Try it Price 25c. By mail 30c. Minneapolis, Minn.

\$230 A MONTH. Agents Wanted. 90 best selling articles in the world. 1 sample Free Address JAY BRONSON, Detroit, Mich.

FOR SALE AT A BARGAIN.

Five small Brick Houses in Vermontville, Mich, Will sell for low cash price, or exchange for Chicago property. Address J. HOWARD START,

CANCER and Tumore CURED; no knife.
book free. L. D. McMi(HABL, M.D.,
180 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO. ILL.



-HAVE FOUND-DR. SETH ARNOLD'S DR. SETH ARNOLD'S
COUCH KILLER
the Best Medicine for a
cough I ever tried, and have
also recommended it to others who were much pleased
with the effect. Indeed, it
cured my little boy's cough
when the prescription of an
excellent physician had no efexcellent physician had no efexcellent physician had no efand \$1.

MAKE YOUR CHICKENS EARN MONEY.

If you don't knew how send for the book by Fanny Field called "Poultry for Profit and Poultry for Market." She is acknowledged to be the best and most practical writer on this subject in America. It contains valuable information in regard to Incubators, Brooders, and Capons, and tells you how to feed to get the most eggs. If you keep chickens you can make them pay you well by following instructions in this book. If you don't keep chickens you ought to do so if you want to make money. Fanny Field tells in this book how she clears \$1.500 a year on her 60-acre farm. Sent, postpaid, upon receipt of 25 cents. Address,

DANIEL AMBROSE, 45 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

Ethical and Theological Essays by John Milton Williams, A. M.

"An unusually strong and lucid discussion of the great question, which underlie ethics and theology. The author goes over the ground and comes out substantially on the con-clusion of the accepted New School—New England Theology. The opening chapter, on old and new Calvanism, is a model The opening chapter, on old and new Calvanism, is a model of clear cogent discussion, exhibits unusual reading, and a thorough consideration of the difficulties in the case, which would do credit to any theologian, yet it is expressed in the plain non-technical style of a layman. The book meets a want of the times and is the very best and practical and popular exposition of current theology, in its freer and most rational form, of which we have any knowledge."—[The Independent

This work contains essays on the following subjects: "Old and New Calvanism," "The Conscience," "Virtue from a clentific Standpoint," 'Regeneration," Divine Sovereignty and Free Agency." "The Atonement." "The Future of Incorrigible Man," and "The Christ of Nazereth-Who Was

Prof. Wright, of Oberlin, says: "I wish every clergyman and student of theology in the land would read it."

The book is bound in cloth, 12mo over 300 pages and will be sent, postpaid, to your address for \$1.50.

45 Randolph Street. Chicago, Ill.



CALF FEEDER BEST

in the market The calf gets its milk in a perfectly natura manner. It can be attached to a pail in one minute, and i made strong enough to last a lifetime. Calf meal and prepared food in water is taken as readily as milk. It can also be used to feed lambs and colts. Sample by mail 25 cents.

PRAIRIE CITY NOVELTY CO., 45 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

I have selected a few CHOICE LOTS by my own agents,

TALLAPOOSA, GA., which I will sell at one-half regular prices for a limited

time. At the figures I have placed upon them they can not fall to be attractive to anyone who desires to buy for loca-

TALLAPOOSA is growing very fast. Its natural advantages diversified and industries have brought it intoprominence. The lots and the prices at which I offer them are

158, 200 00, 158, 150.00, 158, 125.00, 158, 200.00, Lot 18,Blk 161, L'nd l't 123.\$175.00, 1/2 reg. comp'y rate .. 7, .. 160, ... 128, 175.00, ½ reg. ... 7, .. 160, ... 128, 150.00 14, ... 153, ... 128, 62.50, 16, ... 153, ... 1 8, 62.50, 10, ... 163, ... 128, 190.00, 164, ... 128, 260.00, ... These are part of the lands of the TALLAPOOSA LAND

MININFG & MG. COMP'Y. For further information addres

(45 Randolph St.,

CHICAGO.

THE CROSS AND THE STEEPLE.

By HUDSON TUTTLE. In this pamphlet the author takes up the origin and significance of the Cross in an intensely interesting manner.

Price 10 cents For sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHI-CAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, Chicago.

JUST ISSUED. By the Religio-Philosophical Publishing Hous

A Narrative of Personal Experiences After the Change Called Death.

BY MRS. E. B. DUFFEY.

This narrative, confined exclusively to incidents occurring in the spheres of spirit life, is one of the most fascinating and instructive productions ever issued from the spiritualistic press. It abounds in striking incidents, which are well calculated to inspire lofty emotions and aspiration, leading one to a higher standpoint on the material side of life. CHAPTER I. Conducts the reader through the change called Death, presenting in vivid language the nature of that transition through which all must pass. transition through which all must pass.

CHAPTER II. Portrays the Resurrection—the final arrival in climes elysian, the greetings of darling children, the salutations of friends. the language of flowers, etc.

CHAPTER III. Alludes to "The Day of Judgment," and the "House not made with hands," presenting a lesson strung with pearls of wisdom.

CHAPTER IV. Gives an interesting sketch of two who were mismated on earth—their experience with each other, and the final result. The marriage relation as it exists in the spirit realms.

CHAPTER V. Brings the reader "Into the Depths," illustrating in vivid language the conditions of those whose life.

CHAPTER V. Brings the reader "Into the Depths," illustrating in vivid language the conditions of those whose life on earth was misspent or addicted to licentious habits. This chapter should be carefully read by those whose life is not characterized by upright conduct.

CHAPTER VI. Treats of "Work, Device, Knowledge and Wildom," depicting the method whereby inspiration is made available and the material side of life enriched with the treasures of heaven.

CHAPTER VII. Details the visit to a mortal just crossing the River of Death. A sad scene in the "realm of pure intellect and self." Extenuating circumstances.

CHAPTER VIII. Gives a picturesque and highly interesting account of the tide of immigration to the spirit side of life.

CHAPTER IX. Relates a visit to a circle on earth and the difficulties encountered. The experience is an interesting one.

CHAPTER X. Is full of words of wisdom Pamphlet, 101 pp. Price, 25 cents.

For sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, Chicago.

The Most Fascinating Book of the Year.

D. D. HOME.

His Life and Mission,

Madame Dunglas Home. "La raison ne prescrit jamais; élle éclaire"

This book is by all odds the most valuable addition to Spiritualist literature that has been seen in some years. Its value as evidence in support of the phenomena of spiritualism is very great, as the vast mass of incidents of spirit presence and manifestation crowded into its pages will prove to every reader. The testimony therein setforth can not be impeached, weakened or ignored; and the host of names eminent in state-craft, science, society which are introduced strengthen the interest of the recital.

The phenomena witnessed through the mediumship of Home were trule remarkable both for their nature and variety and above and beyond all because of their certitude. No question of deception, delusion or error is admissible or

variety and above and beyond all because of their certifude. No question of deception, delusion or error is admissible or will be suggested by any candid reader. A concise history is given of the results of experiments made with Home by Prof. Crookes. The scientific tests applied by Prof. Crookes are lucidly detailed. The testimony of verjeant Cox is given: reference is made to the eighty seances held by Viscount Adare, including the medium's transit through the air at a height of seventy feet from the ground, a phenomenon witnessed and vouched for by Lord Lindsay, Lord Adare and

Capt. Wynne,
The confirmation of Crookes's experiments by Prof. Von The confirmation of Crookes's experiments by Prof. Von Boutlerow is green. A witness testifies that Home refused an offer of \$10.000 for a single seance; always declining to sell his gifts, money was no temptation. Seances with Empress Eugenie, Napoleon III., Alexander II, Emperor of Russia. Emperor William of Germa. We know to Dale Owen. William Howitt and a host of others are concisely given, Home's acquaintance wit Alexander Dumas and other historic characters, his expulsion from Rome; the early friendship and continued confidence of Bishop Clark of Rhode Island—extracts from whose letters to Home are given—of Mr. Frank L. Burr of the Hartford Times whose testimony to astounding phenon ena is repeated, together with a kaleidoscopic view of his struggles, success, marriages, freedom from guile, altruism, devotion, faith and goodness and his importance as a factor in the Modern Spiritual Dispensation, importance as a factor in the Modern Spiritual Dispensation, all combine to render the book both fascinating and inspiritual combine to render the book both fascinating and inspiritual combine to render the book both fascinating and inspiritual combined to the combined of the book both fascinating and inspiritual combined to the combined of the com

ing as well as Lermanently valuable.

Within the compass of an advertisement no adequate description of the exteresting contents of this book can be given; it must be read before its importance can be realized. The work is a large 8vo of 428 pages, printed from large type on fine heavy, super calendered paper and strongly bound in cloth. The price put on it is less than value, but Mrs. Home is desirous that this work should have an extended reading in America hence the book will be sold at a low

Price. \$2.00. Gilt top, 2.25. postage free to Journal subscribers, to all others, 17 cents

For sale wholesale and retail, at the office of the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, Chicago. A STUDY OF MAN

--AND--

J. D. BUCK, M. D.

The object of this work is to show that there is a modulus in nature and a divinity in man, and that these two are in essence one, and that therefore God and nature are not at

in nature and a divinity in man, and that these two are in essence one, and that therefore God and nature are not at cross-purposes.

In pursuing the subject from its physical side only the barest outlines of i hysics and physiology have been attempted, sufficient, however, to show the method suggested and the line of investigation to be pursued.

The writer has been for many years deeply interested in all that relates to human nature, or that promises in any way to mitigate human suffering and increase the sum of human happiness. He has no peculiar views that he desires to im press on any one, but he believes that a somewhat different use of facts and materials already in our postession will give a deeper fusith this to human nature, and will secure far more satisfactory regulis than are usually attained.

This treatise may be epitomized as follows:

The cosmic formit in which all things are created, and in which all things with a universal duality.

Involution and evolution express the two-fold process of the one law of development, corresponding to the two planes of being, the subjective and the objective. Consciousness is the central fact of being.

Experience is the only method of knowing; therefore to know is to become.

The Modulus of Nature that is, the pattern after which

Experience is the only method of knowing; therefore to know is to become.

The Modulus of Nature, that is, the pattern after which she every where builds, and the method to which she continually conforms, is she ideal or Archetypal Man.

The Porf of Man is the anthropomorphic God, a living present Christ in every human soul.

Two natures meet in the human plane and are focalized in man. These are the animal ego, and the higher self; the one an inheritance from low'r life, the other an overshadowing from the next higher plane.

The animal principle is selfishness; the divine principle a altruism. However defective in other respects human nature may be all huma endeavor must finally be measured by the princi-ple of altruism, and must stand or fall by the measure in which it inspires and uplifts humanity.

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

Preface. The Criterion of Truth. Matter and Force. The Phenomenal World. Philosophy and Science. Life. Polarity Living Forms. Planes of Life. Human Life. The Nervous System. Consciousness. Health and Disease. Sanity and Insanity. Involution and Evolution of Man. The Higher Sect.

Octavo volume of 325 pages. Bound in half Russia; price

For sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHI-CAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, Chicago. VIEWS OF OUR HEAVENLY HOME.

ASEQUEL TO A STELLAR KEY TO THE SUMMER-LAND.

By ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS. In cloth binding, 75 cents, postage 6 cents; in paper cover. O cents, postage 5 cents.

For sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHI-AL PUBLISHING HOUSE, Chicago.

Religio Philosophical Fournal

PU LISHED WEEKLY AT 92 LA SALLE ST., CHICAGO

BY JOHN C. BUNDY.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION IN ADVANCE. me Copy, 1 year,\$2.50 6 months, \$1.25.

SINGLE COPIES, 5 CENTS. SPECIMEN COPY FREE. REMITTANCES should be made by United States Postal Money Order, Express Company Zoney Order, Registered Letter or Draft on ein er

New York or Chicago. DO NOT IN ANY CASE SEND CHECKS ON LOCAL BANKS. All letters and communications should be adgressed, and all remittances made payable to

JOHN C. BUMDY, Chicago, Ill. Advertising Rates, 20 cents per Agate line. Reading Notice, 40 cents per line.

Lord & Thomas, Advertising Agents, Randolph Street, Chicago. All communications relative to advertising should be addressed to them

Entered at the postoffice in Chicago, Ill., a second-class matter.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

The Beligio-Philosophical Journal desires it to be d stinctly understood that it can accept no responsibility as to the opinions expressed by Contributors and Co respondents. Free and open discussion within certeen limits is invited, and in these circumstances writers a's alone responsible for the articles to which their n imes are attached

Exchanges and individuals in quoting from the RE-LIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, are requested to distinguish between editorial articles and the communications of correspondents.

knonymous letters and communications will not be noticed The name and address of the writer are re quired as a guaranty of good faith. Rejected manuscripts cannot be preserved, neither will they be ret irned, unless sufficient postage is sent with the request.

When newspapers or magazines are sent to the JOURNAL, containing matter for special attention, the sander will please draw a line around the article to which he desires to call notice.

FOR FIFTY CENTS this paper will be sent to any address in the United States or Canada TWELVE WEEKS, ON TRIAL.

CHICAGO, ILL., Saturday, September 28, 1889.

Universalists Marching On.

The September issue of The Universalist Record, published at Newark, New Jersey. Rev. W. S. Crowe, D. D., editor, is forceful and brilliant, plain in language and frank in aim, and shows the stir going on among the brethren of the Universalist faith. Original Universalism was once characterized as "an irrational reaction from a theological absurdity." It held to the atonement in the erthodox way, but made it good for all-not for a part; it held that all mankind, good or bad, were saved and happy at once after death; it accepted the Bible as infallible: miracles it held as the foundation of the faith. All this was to be expected then. The one great upward step that the goodness of God would save all was as much as could be taken at once. But thought ripens and progress cannot stop. Late criticism has undermined the irrational dogma of Bible infallibility, and science has put the reign of law in the place of lawless miracles. Theodore Parker recognized this, and fought out on that advanced line a brave battle with conservative Unitarianism, for which Unitarians now reverence his memory and gladly stand on his advanced ground. Until quite lately the conservative leaders have kept the Uni versalist body back on the old ground, but the task has been growing difficult, and, at last, the advancing party have found means of utterance, long denied in the denominational organs, in the new Record. There is heat as well as light, for theological disputes are not always in a saintly spirit, especially on the side of those who claim, par excellence, to be the saints. Yet there is more mutual respect and reason than would be shown in a like dispute among orthodox bigots.

Dr. Atwood, President of the Canton, N. Y., Universalist College, Dr. Hervey of St. Lawrence University, and Rev. A. A. Miner of Boston are among the conservatives. Dr. Miner is treated with the respect which his eminent personal character deserves, but all are criticised, or rather what they have said about possible separation and disfellowship is commented on.

Dr. Crowe and Rev. E. L. Rexford of Bos ton, in Detroit formerly, are strong men on the liberal side, and western clergymen from Michigan, Indiana and Iowa, write ably in the record.

Rev. Charles Fluhrer of Grand Rapids, Mich., criticises Rev. J. C. Adams of this city as mis-stating the aim of the liberal wing, by representing, in The Unitarian, that they would bring Universalists into unity with the western Unitarian conference in its ethical position. This is stoutly denied, and the aim to maintain a clear religious and theistic position is asserted as held by them all. They want no keeping back of their deep faith in Deity and immortality, and therefore are not in sympathy with the conference above named. Not agnosticism but deeper and larger spiritual faith is their aim, as Mr. Finhrer says.

In a statement of Universalist principles in the Record it is said: "That man is inherently immortal, this being the first stage of his eternal progress," which is certainly far beyond any of the dim statements touching the life beyond which western Unitarian conferences have made for years. The liberal Universalists keep their feet on the rock, they hold close to spiritual realities.

Rev. Jas. Gorton of Woodlawn Park, Ill.

writes on the situation and says:

These men who have been so unjustly and absurdly misrepresented and villified are not only honorable, worthy and useful men in all the directions we have indicated, but they are peaceable men. They seek no controversy with any one. They are as deeply interested as any in the unity, prosperity, progress and power of the Universalist church...They have simply had

a deepening and a broadening of their Universalism. They do not believe that the Universalist church has reached its full growth and attained to perfection—nor that any true church on earth ever will,

Rev. M. W. Taber, of Terre Haute, Ind.,

Of the Christian religion, as one error after another has been cut off, as interpretations and teachings have given away to that which was recognized as more spir-itual the cry has gone forth, "These are 'historic.' and to question or supplant them is to destroy the whole. The High priests so shouted at Jesus; Peter and Joh at Paul; Romanists at Luther; Trinitarian at Unitarian, and some Doctors of the Universalist church at their fellows. Do not blame these last, they are only corsistent; it's "historic." Murray thus cried out against Brooks, because he wrote a "New Departure"; others against Fisher, because of his doctrine of Forgiveness; others against Balch, because he would not recent the Delivered interreportation and by the Way. how many of my readers are aw re that Rev. William S. Balch (a veteran Universalist) was put on trial for "heresy" in the city of Galesburg, ili.

The situation is certainly interesting and encouraging. The liberal element will win. As among the Unitarians who went through this crisis years ago, the hard feelings will die away, the conservatives will yield, all will agree to disagree, and the advanced views now feared will be the future Universalism. Bible infallibility and lawless miracles will drift back out of sight, natural religion will gain and the world will be the better for it. Spiritualism and the new activity in psychic science will come before them ere long, as a great uplifting power and a deeper insigh: May they meet it fairly and use it wisely.

Sunday Closing.

The agitation on the question of closing saloons and all places of business, so far as practicable, on Sunday is reaching fever heat in Chicago, and only that many are suspicious of some ecclesiastical contraband in the woodpile the effort would soon succeed. That it should prevail, for reasons of health and happiness, goes without saying; and the JOURNAL hopes that in .a reasonable way matters will be so managed as to give all men one day in seven for rest. Dr. H. W. Thomas preached on the topic last Sunday morning and had McVicker's Theater full to overflowing.

If all preachers were as progressive as he. and knew and respected the feelings and the rights of the masses as he does, it would be easy to accomplish almost anything calculated to improve the world. Here is an extract from his sermon on Sunday closing:

"It is a big question. Suppose that we close the saloons and theaters Sunday. Then there will arise a great demand for places of quiet, healthful resort. The true philosophy is not the suppression of energy but the direction of energy. It is not best to enforce idleness without providing some prefitable way of spending Sunday. Sacred concerts in the parks, vast libraries and reading rooms, and I would not do away with the Sunday paper, I would try to make it better. It is large enough, conscience knows. I would try to make it more healthful, though there is much that is healthful in it now. 'Go to church,' you say. That is good But many of our fellow citizens do not agree with us. And we cannot expect many of our more intelligent citizens to go to church Sunday after Sunday and be told that 'in Adam's fall we sinned all,' or that 'children are born totally corrupt and destined for perdition, or that 'beyond this life there is a place where millions should be tortured forever. "What we want is a ministry instinct with the reason and life and conscience and knowledge of the age, divinely anointed from on high, to stand before the gates of the church with the spirit of brotherhood and love in their hearts, so like the teach ings of Jesus Christ that the people, poor and rich, will come together to worship willingly and gladly."

16th Annual Convention of the W.C.T. U

The sixteenth convention of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union meets in Battery D, Chicago, November 8th and continues through the 12th, with meetings of special interest on Sunday. The society represents over two hundred thousand earnesthearted women who are devoted to works of philanthropy along lines that build up the temperance reform. As evidence of the scope of their reform, they point to the fact that they have forty distinct departments of work. under the general heads of Preventive, Educational, Evangelistic, Social, Legal, and the Department of Organization. They claim that through their influence, scientific temperance instruction has been secured by law in all the territories in all the schools supported in whole or in part from the United States Treasury, namely: West Point, Annapolis, the Indian schools, army post schools, etc., and in twenty-seven States the same laws are now in operation. They have special lines of work for soldiers, sailors, miners, and all classes who are in circumstances of especial temptation so far as pure and wholesome habits of life are concerned. They have a network of juvenile societies extending from Tampa Bay to Paget Sound. They have a systematic course of reading for mothers. and mothers' meetings are a feature of the local auxiliaries. In these heredity and hygiene are subjects especially considered. In the social realm they seek especially to enlist the influence of young women, and to hold up the standard of total abstinence for others' sake. The department of the White Cross and the White Shield, which is one of the largest, has called especial attention to the securing of laws for the protection of women, and the equalizing of the standard of an upright life, making the same for men that it has always been for women. This coming convention.

sent out by Frances E. Willard, President, it fray. And I doubt me whether, when the last dience was small, which shows our people peace.

is declared that the motto of the W. C. T. U. is, "No sectarianism in religion, no sectionalism in politics, no sex in citizenship; but each and all of us for God and Home and Native Land." The JOURNAL modestly rises to inquire of Sister Frances if it is not a fact that only evangelical Christians can hope for full recognition of fellowship in the W. C. T. U., and whether orthodoxy does not have to be the label on all those in the management?

Desertions from the Army.

The Catholic News comments thus upon the alarming increase of desertions from the army: "Desertions from the United States army increase with fearful rapidity, the number in the last five years from our comparatively small army being estimated at 1,300. According to Lieut. McAnaney, desertions are caused, 1st, by the monotony of a soldier's life; 2nd, its necessary restraints; 3rd, the low social position of the enlisted man. Others ascribe it to the fact that the men are compelled to work as menials and laborers for the officers. Among Catholic soldiers there is also discontent at the want of proper provision for their religion. Few of the posts are near Catholic churches, Catholic chaplains few, and facilities afforded Catholics still fewer. Our War Department might learn something from France as to the employment of soldiers."

A native born American is rarely seen in the ranks during times of peace, and when found he is never a fair type of an American. The ranks are recruited largely from those of foreign birth or parentage, and no doubt Catholics prependerate. However, there is no reason that we can see why the War Department should supply Casholic priests to accommodate these recruits. They know, or may know, before entering the service what their religious privileges are to be. If their piety is an element calculated to increase the chances of desertion to the end that they may the better serve God. then would it not be well to so raise the standing of the private soldier as to encourage enlistments from among a class having more self respect, independence and intelligence, and less devotion to the priesthood?

Spiritualism in Nashville Thirty-five Years Ago.

We have had occasion to allude to this movement during the past twenty years as we have come in contact with those who were participants in it. Our Parkersburg correspondent gives us a slight insight into it, in this issue of the JOURNAL. Some time last year a volume called "Spirit Communion" was "privately printed" by some of the surviving Spiritualists of that day. In it is contained the fundamental thought of Spir- days her life was despaired of, though she reitualism, and for that time was certainly in advance in the direction of a higher life. As was usual in those days, however, the language is florid, stilted and totally unsuited to our modern methods of treating such subjects. Still the lofty spirit of love breathing through its sentences indicates an effort in the right direction. We wish we had more | day after loss of sight there began a series of of it brought down to the level of the masses who now need clear expositions along the lines therein traveled.

There are hints in our correspondent's communication which seem to indicate that there is something else held in reserve for the age. If there is, now is the time to bring it out. The times are prepared for almost any thing—as the columns of the Journal abundantly show. We shall be glad to know further of this Nashville movement. Can't our corrrespondent give us more on this same subject?

Sept. 8th, the Rev. T. De Witt Talmage delivered one of his characteristic sermons in Brooklyn. In the course of his remarks he said: "There is a class of phenomena which makes me think that the spiritual and the heavenly world may, after a while, make a demonstration in this world which will bring all moral and spiritual things to a climax. Now, I am no Spiritualist; but every intelligent man has noticed that there are strange and mysterious things which indicate to him that perhaps the spiritual world is not so far off as sometimes we conjecture, and that after a while from the spiritual and heavenly world there may be a demonstration upon our world for its betterment. We call it magnetism, or we call it mesmerism, or we call it electricity, because we want some term to cover up our ignorance. I do not know what that is. I never heard an audible voice from the other world. I am persuaded of this, however, that the veil between this world and the next is getting thinner and thinner, and that perhaps after a while, at the call of God-not at the call of the Davenport brothers or Andrew Jackson Davis-some of the old Scriptural warriors, some of the spirits of other days mighty for God, a Josh ua or a Caleb or a David or a Paul may come down and help us in this battle against nnrighteousness. Oh! how I would like to have ted States and identified himself with us in them here—him of the Red Sea, him of the Valley of Ajalon, him of Mars Hill. History says that Robert Clayton, of the English cavalry, at the close of the war, bought institutions. Now, Mr. Hughes, although up all the old cavalry horses lest they be turned out to drudgery and hard work, and bought a piece of ground at Naversmire heath and turned these old war horses into the thickest and richest pasture by the Union cause against secession. to spend their days for what they had done society has about ten thousand local auxili- i in other days. One day a thunder-storm came aries, and representatives from every State | np, and these war horses mistook the thunder | follows of a lecture delivered there by Dr. J. | ed-arbitration, co-operation, and socialism; and territory will be in attendance at the of the skies for the thunder of battle, and K. Bailey: "Mr. Bailey, a gentleman from and he argues that industrial peace must be they wheeled into line-no riders on their | Scranton, Pa., lectured in the Opera House | wrought out by the same process of evolution

thunder of this battle for God and truth goes do not care much about the subject. booming through the heavens, the old Scriptural warriors can keep their places on their thrones. Methinks they will spring into the fight and exchange crown for helmet, and palm branch for weapon, and come down out of the King's galleries into the arens, crying: 'Make room! I must fight in this great Armageddon!' "

B. F. Underwood in a late lecture at Sno

homish. Washington to a large and enthusias tic andience, is reported by the Sun of that city as saying: "The Washington constitu tion submits the question of church taxation to the people. In justice it should be determined by the constitution. The exemption of churches from taxation means compulsory support of the churches, and this is contrary to religious freedom and a majority, however great, has no right to enforce it. Therefore, a man's homestead is taxed; why let the great cathedral where the rich can indulge in the luxury of esthetic worship, go nntaxed? Church exemption brought England in the time of Henry VIII., and France later, and Mexico later still, to the verge of ruin. The amount of church property in this country is increasing. Shall it bear its proportion of burden or absorb the wealth of the people until it has to be confiscated on behalf of the state as it was in France? Mr. Underwood commented at length on the section relating to the public schools, and public appropriations, and pointed out defects of which advantage had been taken in the Eastern States to keep the Bible in the public schools and vote money for sectarian in titutions. In regard to the separate article relating to prohibition, he could not approve of it. He had seen prohibition tried in Connectiont, Rhode Island and Massachusetts and he knew it did not prohibit. It encouraged hypocrisy and contempt for law without promoting temperance. The article in favor of woman suffrage had his cordial approval. Women formed one-half of the people from whose consent only can government derive its just powers. It may be, he said, that there will be advantages in this delay to give women the right of suffrage, but he had no sympathy with those who talk about women's unfitness to vote, when the blacks of the south and multitudes of unmodern and ignorant immigrants as well as natives, are freely accorded the right."

Mrs. Willie Bitting, residing on the Conduit road, one mile and half beyond Georgetown, D. C., had her sight restored in a singular manner. The following interview with Mr. J. D. Bitting, the lady's father-inlaw, tells the story. Mr. Bitting said to a Washington Post reporter: "Several weeks ago my son's wife was taken sick, and for ceived the best of medical attention, and was carefully and tenderly nursed by Mrs. Bitting and other members of the family. A little more than two weeks ago, after having several severe convulsions, her sight was entirely lost, as the attending physician and others will state. I think it was the next strange manifestations in her room. Distinct knocks or rappings could be heard coming from the bed upon which she lay and chairs would move from one side of the room to the other. Now I want to say that this sounds funny, but I witnessed the manifestations and when I see or hear a thing I know it. But, to proceed. A few days after my daughter-in-law went blind, she told us that on Sunday, August 11, she would go to sleep at 7 o'clock, and when she awoke at about 9 oclock her sight would be restored. Last Snnday evening myself and family were in the sick room, and I must confess I put no confidence in what she had said as to the return of her sight, but I determined to be a very close observer. At 7 o'clock my daughter fell asleep and slept soundly until 8:45 o'clock, at which time she awoke, and speaking to those around her said: 'I shall soon be ont of this darkness. My sight will be restored at 9 o'clock. The spirit has told me so and I have confidence.' We talked to her and hoped that her belief might prove true. Just as the clock was striking the hour of 9, she reached ont her hands and said, 'I see! I see!' I glanced at her eyes and discovered that the film which had been over them had disappeared and they danced and sparkled as they did before she was taken sick. That is all I know, and I know it to be true. That people will doubt I am well aware, but am satisfied with the return of her sight."

During the civil war in the United States there were three prominent Englishmen who promptly and vigorously threw their influence on the side of the Union when there was a strong current of sympathy in official circles in favor of the Confederacy. They were John Stuart Mill, John Bright and Thomas Hughes. The only one of these now living-Thomas Hnghes, the author of "Tom Brown at Rugby"-has spent much time in the Unimany ways, notably by establishing an English colony at Rngby, Tenn., and by showing himself an appreciative student of our a liberal, writes an appeal to the American people, through the pages of the September Forum, for them to stand by the English cause against the Irish agitators, as he stood

The Concordia Blade, Kansas, speaks In the announcement of this convention | backs—they wheeled into line ready for the | Sunday afternoon on Spiritualism. The au- in civilization that has brought us civil

The file of the season is a selection of the season of

we do not agree with Mr. Bailey on the su ject of immortality, never having seen any evidence of his claim, we will accord to him the credit of handling his subject in a very able and interesting manner. And further, we think he came as near, if not nearer, to reasons for his belief than any man we ever before heard on the subject. Mr. B. is not a Bible Spiritualist, but he quotes some instances recorded in the Bible, and asks the Christians for explanations not in harmony with modern Spiritualism if they can. The Bible he classes with other man-made books and thinks it not any more divinely inspired. He thought it could not be divinely inspired where it said, 'Women must keep silent in the churches, and be subject to the will of their husbands in all things."

The Christian Cynosure has an experience showing the value of zeal and persistence even when exerted in fighting windmills. The prime object of the Association of which the Cynosure is the organ is the extinction of Free Masonry and kindred societies. Through the bequest of Philo Carpenter of Chicago the concern obtained real estate worth \$20,000, and has since secured a fund of \$30,000. While a vast majority of the public laughs at the quixotic scheme and ridicules its cry of danger, the managers continue unabashed and undaunted in their work. During the past year the Association has in part or wholly supported eight field agents and reports encouraging results, especially among negro preachers in the South. That is exactly where one would naturally look for success in such a propaganda. The dearly beloved brethren who engineer this crusade against masonry are fairly rational beings on other matters, but when the lodge-room is mentioned they froth at the month and go into convulsions quicker than Beste or Fairchild can show a materialization or Rowley tick off a commonplace from "Dr. Wells." In the meantime Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges and the G. A. R. all prosper. Thus does agitation give stronger sinews to the contending forces.

Is your knowledge of Spiritualism a comfort and a benefit to you? If so, what are you daily doing to repay the obligation? How much has Spiritualism cost you in dollars and cents for the past twelve months? In figuring it up, don't count in what you paid to go to camp meeting, or to attend a scance; those items are not properly a part of the account. How much have you done to promote lectures in your vicinity, how much to sustain Sunday lyceums for the young. how often have you gone out of your way to alleviate the physical needs and the heartaches of those poor and worthy Spiritnalists whom you must know? Have yon paid your publisher for his arduous efforts or are you in arrears for your paper? In a word, how much better off is the world because you have lived to see another summer pass? Let us all ask ourselves such of these questions as are applicable to our individual cases next Sunday morning. Let us be honest with ourselves in answering and see whether we would like to have the answers known to our friends.

"It is rather curious," says the New York Independent, "that none of the religious papers published in Cincinnati seem to have observed the remarkable bit of independence. and then the humiliating submission of The Catholic Telegraph of that city to Archbishop Elder's rebuke and command. It cannot be that they exchange with their near neigh. bor." Yes, it can be. Undoubtedly the religions press of Cincinnati knew all about the matter; but then it is not always prudent from a worldly standpoint to criticise Romish bulldozing in one's own city. It interferes in many ways with that smoothness in political, financial and social life so essential to the individual prosperity and happiness of those dear souls who manage newspapers, whether religions or secular. In Chicago the secular press of all political parties has stood in awe and fear of the Catholic hierarchy and does yet, though it has mustered up courage to criticise some followers of that faith since the Cronin murder.

On another page our venerable friend Herman Snow gives his answer to the question, "Do you regard Spiritualism as a Religion?" We commend the conclusions of our aged brother as those of one ripe with experience; and shall be glad to chronicle the thought of others on the same important topic. It is of infinitely more value to rational minds such as comprise the Journal's regular constituency to thoroughly discuss the religious, philosophical and scientific aspects of Spiritualism than to be spending precious time and vital energy in canvassing the merits of exhibitors of questionable physical phenomena

Recollect! that the JOURNAL is sent to new subscribers, on trial, twelve weeks for 50 cents. You must have one or more friends to whom you would like to send it for that length of time. When they have read it for twelve consecutive weeks, if they are as sensible and earnest minded as yourself, they will want it longer and will renew for a year on their own account. This is a very good way for you to get the gauge of the intellectual and spiritual strength of your acquaintances. Try it!

Prof. A. T. Hadley of Yale, writes in the September Forum to show that at least three remedies for labor troubles have signally failLight on the Way" on "The Light of Egypt."

In the August issue of his bright little paper, Light on the Way, Dr. Geo. A. Fuller, medium and lecturer, refers to "The Light of Egypt," in the following terms:

'We feel as though we must give this remarkable book a brief notice in this number of Light on the Way, and in future numbers more extended notice will appear. We shall not attempt a criticism of the learned author, for, in so doing, we would simply show our ignorance. The work is absorbingly interesting, and throws much needed light upon subjects of vital importance. It is not, written, like many theosophical works, for the purpose of exciting curiosity in the ignorant, but instead appeals to the highest in man, and certainly is uplifting and exalting throughout. Instead of a review we intend to allow the book to speak for itself and will now present a few selections....In our next we will follow the "Light of Egypt" still further. In the meantime, we would advise all our readers to get this work at once, as it will prove a source of constant delight and

Chicago Harmonial Society.

Prof. J. S. Loveland will lecture at the Hall, 93 Peoria St., next Sunday, September 29th at 2:45 and 7:45 P.M. Subjects: afternoon, "The Relation of Spiritualism to the Bible and the Church;" evening, "A Man's Estimate of Woman or Woman's Rights and True Marriage."

The sermon by Rev. Reed Stuart which we publish on the first page of this issue may be profitably read by people of all sects and isms. Right living should be the aim and end of all moral teaching and this is as germane to the cause we represent as it is to any other. A well ordered life in this state of existence is the best preparation for that which is to be. If the moral sense becomes blunted, if people grow careless and indifferent as to their manner of living, a revival of some sort is needed to arouse them to their | the evil eye, magic, disease or death. The obligations. But the revival needed is not "something to play upon the surface of the emotions" as Mr. Reed truly says, "but that | to be tonic and invigorating remedies, giving thrilling of the whole life which sets free all its best energies and turns the whole drift of | The whiskers are supposed to possess, among thought and deed toward moral aims."

GENERAL ITEMS.

A Parisian paper credits an American Jewish scholar as having translated the Book of Proverbs into Volapuk.

a line from Mr. Morse, reached Glasgow on greeted by numerous friends.

get a new subscriber for the JOURNAL last week, please make a resolve to do it this

week, and fulfill the resolution. Near the town of Soleure, in Switzerland, a bird's nest was recently found which was springs thrown out from the workshops. It

has been deposited in the local museum. A noted musician, ninety years of age, by the name of Alfred Salmon, committed suicide on the 18th inst., by leaping from one of the New York ferry boats. It is supposed that

financial trouble was the cause. The horrors of the awful calamity at Johnstown are ever present to the unfortunate people in that vicinity, for it is reported that on an average two bodies are being daily exhumed from the debris.

When a wife won't unlock a front door at midnight unless her husband can say glibly, "Soup soothes theosophists thoroughly," it is time for him to move to a prohibition town.—Sommerville Journal.

But sonp never soothes theosophists thoroughly till they get in it.

One of the arrivals by the Steamer Edom at Castle Garden on the 16th inst., was a Polish woman by the name of Ethel Grodsmiski, forty years of age, having with her a six-year old daughter. She said she had been married by letter to a Mormon in Utah, named Samuel. As she was well supplied with money she was allowed to depart in peace.

In an article in The Observer, Dr. Charles S. Robinson says he once knew the hymn "I would not live alway, I ask not to stay," given out in a sanitarium and sung by two hundred invalids, all of whom had come there because they wanted to "stay," and were doing their costliest and best not to leave this

The Shah's misconduct in Austria is said to have driven the Emperor and his court nearly wild. He went so far as to laugh heartily when Archduke Joseph barked his shins against a stool placed in his way by little Aziz, the Shah's "mascot"; and, altogether, the thing they liked best about him was his departure.

Benjamin Franklin left in his will, dated April 23, 1790, \$5,000 to be used by Philadelphia in such a way that after the lapse of a century the principal and interest should amount to a sum large enough to make valuable public improvements. In 1816 John Scott added \$4,000 to this sum. The principal now amounts altogether to about \$110,-000, and from it a large public bath is to be erected and \$10,000 is to be carried over for another century.

Under the head of "Eminent American Visitors," Mr. James Burns in his Medium and Daybreak for Sept. 6th, mentions as being in London and favoring him with a call Mr. Geo. A. Bacon of Boston and Washington, Mr. Bliss of Chicago, Mr. W. More of Denver, Mr. Caleb Kidd of Leadville and Mr. Pitman of New Orleans. These are all most excelient and modest gentlemen and they will be give Spiritualists and liberalists of all shades stuff Spiritualists of intelligence talk that is ant to blush at Jimmy's exuberant language. of belief something to think of.

The fourteenth of this month was the five hundred and eighty-second anniversary of the independence of Switzerland and was brilliantly celebrated by the Swiss residents of San Francisco.

A law suit over a forty-acre piece of uncultivated land was brought to an end by amicable arbitration at Warsaw, says an English paper, after being on the docket nearly 400 years. The case was commenced

Lyman C. Howe speaks in Buffalo, N. Y., the Sundays of October and in Boston—Spiritual Temple—the Sundays of February. He will answer calls for week evening work at accessible points during those months. Address in Buffalo, care of Dr. A. A. Hubbell, 212 Franklin Street. First call first served.

The New York Psychical Society of New York City has resumed its interesting meetings, for the third quarter (after the summer vacation), at its hall, No. 510 Sixth avenue, between Thirtieth and Thirty-first streets. Prominent speakers and mediums are to be present. The public generally are invited.

The national debt of France bears down at the rate of two hundred dollars per head on every man, woman and child in the Republic. A man is taxed for every window in his house, and for every door's opening, and he must even pay a tax of five dollars a month for the luxury of keeping a small boarding house.

The Icelanders are strong enough in this country and Canada to maintain a distinct and vigorous organization of their own which they call the Icelandic Lutheran Church of America. It consists of twenty-two congregations and lately held its fifth annual conference at Argyle, Manitoba.

Hindoos especially hold the tiger in superstitious awe. All sorts of powers are ascribed to portions of the tiger after death. The fangs, the claws, the whiskers are potent charms, love philters, or prophylactics against fat is in great demand for rheumatism and other ailments; the heart and flesh are said strength and courage to those who eat them. other powers, that of being a slow poison when taken with food, and the rudimentary clavicles are also much valued.

With the sunset of September 25th closed the old year of the Jewish calendar and the 27th ushered in Rosh Hoshona or New Year's day of 5650, Anno do more good than it is doing now. The Mr. J. J. Morse and family, so we learn by Mundi. On that day all Israel throughout our borders repaired to their temples and proclaimed anew their ancient faith and rendered praise and thanksgiving for the study. A future life must be viewed as a out our borders repaired to their temples and the 9th, in good health, and were cordially proclaimed anew their ancient faith and If you are the one, dear reader, who did not | blessings of peace and prosperity they enjoy. This people has come to be regarded as among our most useful, loyal and patriotic citizens, and in particular have they won their way into favor and esteem among the people of Chicago. Their influence is on the constructed entirely of imperfect watch increase and it is as a rule in the line of progress and good order; and they are to be congratulated for the high position they have at-

Mrs. William Diemens, a farmer's wife, living west of Wilson, in Niagara County, N. Y., had been sick with a low fever for about three weeks. She apparently died one afternoon, and was laid out for the grave. The sorrowing relatives had gathered in the room to view the remains for the last time in private, and were discussing the sending of messages to notify her friends throughout the neighborhood when she horrified them by sitting upright and saying she would act as messenger. They ran from the room, and for some time could not be induced to return. Finally one more courageous than the others re-entered, and found Mrs. Diemens not only alive but perfectly rational. She explained that throughout the entire preparations she had known what was happening, and had suffered untold torments, being unable either to move or speak.

Theodore H. Becker, a saloon-keeper whose place of business is on Basin street, Cincinnati, Ohio, has frequently remarked of late that he did not believe he would live very long although he seemed in very good health. One morning, last week, he told his wife that he believed he would lie down and die. A moment later he went into his bedroom, remarking to her as he crossed the threshold. "I will be dead in half an hour." She thought he was joking and paid no attention to him. In about fifteen minutes Mrs. Becker had occasion to go into the bedroom and was horrified to find her husband lying stretched upon the bed stone dead. She tried to rouse him. but finding this of no avail she rushed shricking into the street. Dr. Brown was snmmoned and pronounced the cause of

death to be rheumatism of the heart. New York Independent: "Mr. E. Payson Porter's table of statistics for Sunday-schools in the United States shows that there are in all 101,824 Sunday-schools with 8,345,431 scholars and 1,100,104 teachers, making a total of 9,445,535 in the Sunday-schools of the country. Pennsylvania continues to be the banner State in the number of schools-8,729though New York has more scholars. Pennsylvania has 964,599; New York, 979,415. Among the States. Louisiana seems to stand at the foot. It has only 522 schools and 32,617 scholars. The little State of Rhode Island exceeds it in scholars by about 12,000. Of the cities, Philadelphia is in the lead with 616 schools and 178,865 scholars. New York comes next, with 600 schools and 172,000 scholars. Brooklyn, the city of churches, has 263 schools and 97,033 scholars, easily holding the third place." These statistics will

Spiritualistic Camp Meetings.

J. CLEGG WRIGHT.

Once more at repose, somewhat exhausted, certainly weary with the speaking, anxiety, and excitement of the circle and of the camp meetings, I am for a very brief season resting, or trying to rest under the shadow of the trees of Lake Farm. How lovely the day, warm and peaceful, just like the soul of man when at its best. The leaves are still; solitude and silence reign around me. What a contrast from the month just gone and already added to time's calendar, or rather to that of eternity. Life is motion. These trees and fields have been at work unobserved, industriously building up something for this strange fabric of a world, whatever man himself has been doing or even thinking, in the mean time. This old machine of a world moves on whether we eat or sleep. It does some sort of work every day and puts a poem in it, too. Nature is rich. Her palaces are not made with hands. The curtains of the sky are gemmed with golden stars, the rugged hills are clothed with green, and the dales ring with the melody of bird and stream. In a few weeks more these woods will be bare, the rich foliage will be gone, the beautiful insects will all be silent, and stern winter will be on the way to cover the earth with a solemn mantle of snow. The world looks much like a human soul. The soul in its summer time of joy puts beauty into everything. That which the soul looks upon as the most beautiful is the most important thing to it, and will as true as law, have the most influence in producing the personal form of conduct and character, indeed will most assuredly make the man. Beauty is the ideal we realize in some thing. Religion is the ideal we realize in some faith. If art and religion be not the same thing, they are sisters, born in the same chamber of human reason. Men do not all enjoy alike the same unfoldment, and when thrown close together they came into decided conflict, and majorities have to put restraints on minorities that some sort of order and quiet may exist in this world. If trees could walk and talk new difficulties would face the government; one order of life with the gift of speech is enough for one world.

The torrents of eloquence it has been my lot to hear the past month from mouths of both genders, setting forth spiritual ideas and otherwise would or ought to be deemed adequate to meet all the onerous demands of eternity. I have heard thoughts expressed in language of beauty equal to the best utterances of any age; earnest, pathetic, logical and terse, on the heels of which have come tornadoes of inanity and rubbish. I am not complaining—a hottentot has a right to live and squat. When wisdom forces its convictions it becomes unjust, and virtue loses all its charms when it holds in its hands a chain, but I do think that something ought to be done (for I know it can be done) to improve the rostrum, and by that I mean it can be turned to better use and can facts and phenomena of modern Spiritualism must be understood and then the foundation will be laid for a grand science of life.

But I was going to speak about camp meetings. The people are the most interesting Pleasant is like a tree at Cassadaga. People do not gather together at these charming resorts for the purpose of looking at trees, or lakes or green clad hills. The central idea is (and it almost meets you in every face), "I am here in the hope of getting something from the hidden world, that silent realm of death." Can you direct me to a good and reliable medium? Questions like this are heard all around. Earnest and solemn men and women peer and search for some assurance that their near and dear ones live. At once the medium becomes a being endowed with powers so important, and the key of mysteries so great that men and women flock to their seances paying good prices to obtain a communication, or hear a rap on a table, or get a scratch on a slate from some inhabitant of the spiritual world. Snch evidence and hope of the reality of these communications plant, in the hearts of thou-sands, joy where doubt and fear existed before. The thousands of people that come together every year at Cassadaga have serious business on hand. They are not there to spend an idle month, in spiritual or social dissipation, but they come there to see if it be true that the dead can come back; and that it really is a fact that man has and truly is a soul, able to cross the abysm.

I began my work at Queen City Park, Burlington, Vt. The cottages looked trim and fresh; the old campers were in the old places and Lake Champlain smiled under the beams of a welcome snn. The meetings were well attended, and the lectures had about their

usual merit and interest. From Queen City Park I proceeded to Haslett Park, Michigan, via Montreal, Canada. I stopped over a night and part of a day to look at this substantial city which has about it something more European than any city in the States. I arrived at Haslett Park in time for my appointments there. I soon found friends. Mr. Haslett is a genial and cordially enthusiastic Spiritualist. He owns the grounds and hotel, and seeks to make the camp agreeable and useful to all. The Sunday meetings brought large crowds. My lectures on psychology were much appreciated and well attended. I left on August 15th for Cassadaga; traveled all night and arrived in Buffalo a little after eight o'clock in the morning, too late for the morning train to that camp ground. I accidentally got into the wrong train and went wrong about twenty miles, but a generous conductor stopped the train and dropped me off at a crossing which enabled me to reach Dunkirk about 10:30 A. M., and with the aid of a team which I engaged there I reached Cassadaga a little after midday in ample time to deliver my lecture in the afternoon at two o'clock. It is needless to say that I was tired, but my lecture proved very interesting to some of the people.

Cassadaga is a lovely camp. I met old and new friends. 'Amongst the latter was Mr. Richmond of Meadville, the author of a review of the "Sybert Commissioners' Report." He is a genial, fluent, sensitive, conscientious, smart lawyer. He is widely read in some classes of literature. He loves poetry. There is an agreeable religious impulse in his intellect. He is a man of fine social qualities, and an intense lover of knowledge. I was somewhat confounded by the want of logical method in his speeches, and surprised that he should look on an inference as evidence. Scientific knowledge is derived merely speculative or inferential! I have to thank him for his present of a copy of his latest book on Spiritualism. He has written a book which is interesting, in a facile style, which shows great control of language and

wit. I met an old acquaintance in Mr. Rowley. The articles which were claimed to be from Dr. Wells. a spirit, and derived from him through a telegraphic instrument manipulated by Rowley and published in the Religio-Philosophical Journal, shook my confidence in the reality and genuineness of the communications. I contemplated a future world with dread; its intellect I pitied, which sent back on the mind of this world such transcendental stuff in the garb and under the false guise of scientific truth. I am snre the able editor of the JOURNAL must often have had the nightmare for I often wished, during their publication, that spirit telegraphy had never been thought of. Rowley and Dr. Wells are about mentally

The trial scance in the auditorium at Cassadaga of course did not scientifically amount to anything at all. Rowley may or may not be a medium. I saw no evidence there, nor have seen any at other times. when I have visited his office in Cleveland. Snch instruments must always be very unsatisfactory as a means of presenting phenomena of an extra psychic character. The spirit rap is infinitely better and more demonstrative. Plain, simple phenomena are what we want with little machinery about them.

I hope Mr. Rowley will submit to a competent scientific commission made up of gentlemen able to enter into all the problems involved. I think his reputation now demands it.

At Lake Pleasant I found the old faces, but a great many new ones, and young persons especially. I see much improvement in the arrangements about the camp grounds. I would like to see something done to regulate the platform to make it more efficient and capable. I think each speaker should either give or be given the subject on which he will speak long beforehand, so that the public will know to what themes they are going to listen when such and such a speaker ap-

The camps are closed. Spiritualism is cos mopolitan—spontaneous, and I see some faint light ahead which gives me hope for a better day in which emotional Spiritualism will be less, and scientific, rational Spiritualism stronger.

Notes From Philadelphia.

The First Association of Spiritualists of Philadelphia closed its campmeeting at Parkland, September 8th. This season was a success, notwithstanding the stormy weather The managers were very active in looking after the pleasures of the campers and visitors. The association had a full supply of speakers and mediums, which greatly added to the cause. There is quite a number of new and costly cottages. We also notice an improvement in the way of buildings and grounds, which will make a beautiful city.

The Fourth Association of Spiritualists continuation of this one—really involving this building Mrs. Minnie Brown. President no death, and, also, the facts in themselves of the Association, held circles every Sunday afternoon and evening. Many there received their first lesson of the life as it is in the world beyond. Services of the Fourth Association of Spiritualists being closed at Parkpart of a camp meeting. A tree at Lake | land, it has rented a hall and opened the season on the north east corner of 3rd and Grand Avenues. The meetings are a success, the hall accommodating six times as many people as the former one did. The Association hope to add 16 feet more to its building at Parkland in the spring. The means therefor being slight it is deemed advisable to ask for public subscriptions, which send to C.S. Bates, M. D., 1230 North Front Street, Phila-

delphia, receiving the Association's acknowledgment for the same. J. H. RHODES, M. D.

Lassed to Spirit-Life.

On Saturday, September 7th Mrs. Catharine W. Bates, of Grand Blanc, Genessee County Michigan, passed peacefully to the higher life, after a brief iliness, aged 76 years. Fifty-five years ago she came, a young wife, from Yates County. New York, to the farm where she found a home, and the funeral was held on Monday the eightleth birth day of her husband, Charles Bates, on the spot where their pioneer log cabin once stood. She was the soul and source of light and peace in her home, held in reverent affection by husband, children, and grandchildren, and by the two boys, now men in mature life, to whom she was a moth r for years. Always delicate in health, she bore her full share of pioneer toil, and was the ready nurse, the sympathizing friend, the sisterly was the ready nurse, the sympathizing friend, the sisterly helper to ail. Her calm and sweet self-poise and cheerful serenity were remarkable, and came from a wealth of thought, a beauty of interior life rarely attained. Spiritualism brought her light and hope after her first child passed away, and was a great help to a fine spiritual culture which are considered as the structure of the resonance of the service selection of the service selection of the service selection. gave grace to her character and attractiveness to her personal presence. The funeral was largely attended, and G. B. Stebbins of Detroit gave the discourse,

HOPE FOR THE SICK.

One Remedy for One Disease.

(From Medical Journal.) "The four greatest medical centers of the world

are London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna. These cities have immense hospitals teeming with suffering humanity. Crowds of students throng the wards, studying under the Professors in charge. The most renowned physicians of the world teach and practice here, and the institutions are storehouses of medical knowledge and experience. With a view of making this experience available to the public, the Hospital Remedy Co., at great expense, secured the prescriptions of these hospitals, prepared the specifics, and although it would cost from \$25 to \$100 to secure the attention of their distinguished orignators, yet in this way these valuable medicines are sold at the price of the quack patent medicines that flood the market and absurdly claim to cure every ill from a single bottle. The want always felt for a reliable class of domestic remedies is now filled with perfect satisfaction. The Hospital Remedies make no unreasonable claims. The specific for Catarrh cures that and nothing else; so with the specific for Bronchitis, Consumption and Lung Troubles; Rheumatism is cured by No. 3 while troubles of Digestion, Stomach, Liver and Kidneys have their own cure. To these is added a specific for Fever and Ague, one for female weakness—a general tonic and blood-maker that makes blood and gives form and fullness, and an incomparable remedy for Nervous Debility." These remedies are all sold on an absolute guarantee to do what is claimed for them. A circular describing this new method of treating

disease is sent free on application by Hospital Bemedy Company, 279 West King Street, Toronto, Canada, Sole Proprietors.

A DONATION.

To Pastors and Superintendents.

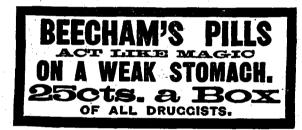
Any church or Sunday-school feeling the need of a large Cabinet Organ of the very best class, but unable to raise the \$250 to \$300 necessary may apply to me for assistance. Through a business transaction I have received direct from the manufacturers one of the celebrated Sterling Cabinet Organs, solid walnut case, highly ornamental top, 5 octaves, 12 stops, and all the latest modern improvements. The cash value of the instrument is \$250.

I will donate \$150 of the purchase price, making the net cost to your Church or School \$100. Or if special reasons are shown to exist, I might increase my donation to \$170, making net cost to your Church or School only \$80. As I possess but the one organ this should have immediate attention. The organ can be seen at my place of business.

J. HOWARD START,

45 Randolph St., Chicago.

Mr. J. Wm. Fletcher lectures in Brooklyn, N. Y., September, October, and November. In Philadelphia during September. Address 142 West 16th Street, New York City.



PUE BL

Population 32,000-1-3 increase in one year-and continued rapid growth. In OF THE WEST the center of Coal Mines, Iron Mines, and Mines of the Precious Metals.

GREAT INDUSTRIES

Smelters, Rail Mills, Steel Works, Stove Factories, Foundries, Iron and Lead Pipe MANUFACTURING works, Nail Mills, Machine Shops, Wire Works, Copper Reduction Works and others now running. Pay roll exceeds \$250,000 per month and fast increasing.

ELEVEN RAILROADS

Eleven Railroads, and several more projected and building, give Pueblo the lowest going freight rates and an enormous Market for manufactured Products.

FARM

Pueblo is the business center and supply point for the Farmers and Stock Men, on 3,000,000 acres of Fertile Soil. Market Gardners and Farmers have large opportunities here.

GRAND BUSINESS

Pueblo needs more merchants and manufacturers of every kind, with some means, and large energy. Wholesale and Retail Merchants, Coal and Iron Merchants, and Mine Operators, and Manufacturers of all kinds may write us for full information about

REAL **ESTATE** INVESTMENTS

OPPORTUNITIES

Real Estate is advancing in price and is very attractive to investors. In eight months we have sold over \$600,000 of property largely to non-kesidents. Every buyer, who has not sold, could do so at a large profit. The advance in 6 months has exceeded 150 per cent, in some cases.

MANHATTAN PARK ADDITION

We have the exclusive selling of property in Manhattan Park Addition and vicinity. This is the choicest Residence property in the fashionable direction. Prices, \$1,500 for blocks of 46 lots each; \$750-of blocks of 28 lots each. Less amounts \$40 per lot. Not less than 5 lots sold, one a corner lot. Terms 1/4 cash balance in 4, 8 and 12 months; or 1/3 cash, balance in 6 and 12 months, 7 per cent. interest. SURE TO AD-ANCE RAPIDLY. WILL QUICELY DOUBLE. Write for maps and full information.

CHEAP EXCURSION TICKETS

From all points, on all roads, north and west of the Ohio river to Pueblo and return within 30 days, at one fare for the round trip, on September 24th, and October 8th. Ask your station agent for them and come and see our Wonderful City.

REFERENCES

We refer to the FIRST NATIONAL BANK, and the STOCKGROWERS' NATION-AL BANK, Pueblo. We shall be happy to see you or to shower your letters.

HARD & McCLEES, Real Estate and Investment Agents,

Grand Hotel Building

COLORADO

Toices from the Reople. INFORMATION ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS All's Well.

David A. Wasson, the author of these noble verses, was an early friend and associate of R. W. Emerson. Margaret Fuller, and other leaders of the remarkable t ranscendentalist" movement that stirred the upper ir of New England thought nearly fifty years ago. He was a rare thinker, recluse in his habits, and to more known and understood in the future than uring his life on earth, which lately closed.

Prophetic hope, thy fine discourse Foretold not half life's good to me; Thy painter, fancy, hath not force To show how sweet it is to be! Thy witching dream And pictured scheme To match the fact still want the power: Thy promise brave From earth to grave Life's bloom may beggar in an hour.

Ask and receive, 'tis sweetly said;
Yet what to plead for I know not; For wish is worsted, hope o'ersped, And are to thanks returns my thought. If I would pray, I've naught to say

But this, that God may be God still. For Him to live Is still to give, And sweeter than my wish His will.

O wealth of life beyond all bound! Eternity each moment given! What plummet may the present sound? Who promises a future heaven? Or glad, or grieved, Oppressed, relieved.

In blackest night, or brightest day,
Still pours the flood
Of golden good.
And more than heartful fills me aye.

My wealth is common; I possess No petty province, but the whole; What's mine alone, is mine far less Than treasures shared by every soul. Talk not of store. Millions or more, Or values which the purse may hold, But this divine,

I own the mine Waose grains outweigh a planet's gold. I have a stake in every star, In every beam that fills the day; All hearts of men my coffers are,

My ores arterial tides convey: The fields, the skies, The sweet replies Of thought to thought, are my gold-dust The oaks, the brooks, And speaking looks
Of lover's faith and friendship's trust.

Life's youngest tides, joy-brimming, flow for him who lives above all years, Who all-immortal makes the now, And is not ta'en in time's arrears; His life's a hymn The seraphim Might hark to hear or help to sing, And to his soul

The boundless whole Its bounty all doth daily bring. "All mine is thine," the sky-soul saith: "The wealth I am must thou become, Richer and richer, breath by breath, Immortal gain, immortal room!" And ince all his

Mine also is, Life's gift outruns my fancy far, In larger stream. As morning drinks the morning star.

The Hypnotic Congress.

The recent revelations made in the practice of hypnotism as a curative agent by Drs. Bernheim and Liebault, professors in the faculty of medicine at Nancy, France, receive an added interest from the nternational congress of hypnotism just finished at he Paris exposition. At this congress the curious phenomena which have so long puzzled the medical world were thoroughly discussed by some of the most eminent scientific and medical authorities of France and other countries. Some of the reports made on that occasion of the results of the "cure by uggestion" as practiced at the Hospital de la Pitie and at the Salpetriere were of extreme interest. Dr. Voisin of the latter testified that until 1880 it was not believed possible to hypnotize insane persons, but in that year he succeeded in one case and since that time had been successful in ten cases in every hundred, and remarkably so in overcoming hallucina-tions, ill-temper, and hysteria, the outgrowth of insanity. He had also used it to good purpose in combating vices, abuses of medicine, defects in intelligence, and neuralgia, and in restraining degenerate and vicious children. Drs. Liebault and Bernheim of Nancy told of 414 cases they had experimented upon. Of these 100 were cured, in ninety-eight there was a noticeable improvement, in ninety-two a slight one, and in only seventy-one cases were there no results. These cases were organic maladies of the nervous system, mental diseases, and neuralgia. Dr. Fontan of Toulon and Dr. Jong of the Hague had used it successfully in curing the dread of lightning, and Dr. Fort of Paris had performed s urgical operations upon patients under its influ-

In summing up the results of this congress it may be said that the savants who attended it have unquestionably got at the reality which underlies masmerism and animal magnetism, hitherto considered as one of the black arts, and have succeeded in utilzing and controlling it for scientific purposes with a remarkable degree of success. It is not without ts dangers, however, for in the hands of unprincipled or unscientific persons it may be used to accomplish criminal purposes and may create mental and moral conditions leading directly to vicious habits and the commission of crime. Scores of well estabished incidents of this tendency are on record in the criminal annals. The congress recognized this danger and passed the following important resolutions: 1. That all public exhibitions of magnetism and hypnotism ought to be prohibited by the authorities

n the interest of public health and morals. 2. That the exercise of hypnotism as a curative agent ought to be regulated by the laws governing he practice of medicine.

That it is desirable that the study of hypnotism and its applications should be introduced into the eaching of medical science; and that considering t he disastrous influences exercised in prisons by c riminals upon hysterical prisoners the congress recommends that hysterical delinquents in prisons be placed under the control of the physician.

The conclusions of the congress were thus stated: It is an experimental science whose forward march is inevitable. The results thus far obtained re often inexplicable and seem to be miraculous but they cannot be denied, their consequences must be accepted, and the world must remember that so miraculous appeared all discoveries at first hearing. That hypnotism reposes on the incontestable influnce of min i over matter; that the hypnotic state is reated by suggestion, and that a bypnotizer succeeds n subduing his patient by personal sagacity and psychical observation of the fact that every cerebral cell influenced by an idea tenns to realize that idea by starting the nervous fibres corresponding to its re-

alization. The idea then becomes an act. The character of the eminent practitioners engaged in experimenting with this new application of an old theory, well known to students of psycholbgy, and the remarkable results thus far attained will call general attention to the new science of cure by suggestion, and its future development will be watched with great interest. There are more t hings in heaven and earth than are dreamt of in our philosophy, and this appears to be one of them. It s a new and as yet an experimental science, but its slow, steady and unsensational growth is in its favor.] Chicago Tribune.

Sir Edwin Arnold recently paid a visit to Walt Whitman and pronounces him the handsomest old man be ever saw. Sir Edwin says: "I am more han ever convinced that he is one of the greatest of Prudish people, I know, object to some of it, but here is nothing impure in it. It is the expression of a simple child of nature."

LINE WEST Zie.

Winan's Witchery Again.

As the JOURNAL has published within a year some accounts from correspondents calculated to inspire confidence in C. E. Winans, we rather reluctantly give space to the following-reluctantly because this man has been so often and so completely shown to be either a trickster or the weak tool of mischievous spirits that it would seem the public has been sufficiently warned: To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal.

If you will allow me space I will give an account of a materializing seance given by Mr. Winans at the residence of Mrs. Jacobs, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Winans claims to be a medium for full-form materializations, transfigurations and impersonations, the latter being the phase given at this time; but you pay your money and take your choice of the three. This circle was held under the auspices of the new society of Spiritualists of Indianapolis. Mr. Winans is tall and slim, with dark hair and eyes, broad forehead, long neck and a moustache. The parlors in which the séance was held consisted of two rooms which opened together by sliding doors; the front or east one for the audience, and the west one for the cabinet, with long curtains coming to the floor and parting in the middle, and a hall running past both on the north side, with doors opening into each room. The medium was placed in the west or back parlor, and the light in the hall next the front door. The light was placed at one side the door opening in to the front or audience room. I am particular about this, for the light being there, it had an important part to play. The lamp was placed at one side of the door so it would not shine directly in where we sat, and gave a beautiful reflection on the oppcsite or north wall of the hall, of which I will speak farther on.

The medium was placed, without being examined, in a large arm chair, and sewed fast to the chair in a way that seemed impossible for him to get out. I saw it done. I can't tell how he ever got out to do what he did. His feet were placed in a pan with flour and his hands filled with corn meal, and left in that condition. The circle was formed, and unfor-tunately for him, he had placed me on the south side of the room next but one to the curtains, and directly opposite the nicely lighted wall in the hall spoken of above. I could see every spirit that came out between me and the lighted wall. I could see them like Crockett used to see and shoot coons in the trees, by getting them between him and the moon; but there were none ethereal enough for me to see through. Mrs. J. cobs sat next to me on my right, and could see the same toings that I did.

The ecouce began shortly after singing, and about twenty full-formed spirits came out—never more than one at a time. Some naked hands and arms were thrust out at first, then a full form parted the curtains, stepped out and was recognized at once; then a full form came just through the curtains and motioned me to come. A chair was placed beside the opening for me, and I sat down expecting some friend from the other side. The form patted me on the bead and shoulders as it is accustomed to do, and whispered to me a name I did not recognize, and then went back with disappointment. Next a lady came out a little farther, just enough to come between me and the lighted wall in the hall spoken of. She was veiled and beautifully draped and spangled, but had a moustache I could plainly see through the veiling. It was the medium undoubtedly. Some one in the audience recognized her, and with satisfaction she returned to the curtains.

Several persons came out, all exactly the size of the medium. Sometimes the form stood up straight, sometimes stooped to suit the occasion, but every one had the same moustache, ladies and gentlemen. One child materialized by coming to the curtain and saying, "mamma." An eager mother answered in the audience, and the curtains parted and some white dranery was shown about two feet high without drapery was shown, about two feet high, without any head on it. I am positive of this for I was sitting near enough to have touched it. The mother cried a little for her angel child, aud it was gone. That was the only form that came which was smallthan Winans himself, and it had no head on it,

The spirit that came next was Mary. I did not recognize her. She came out far enough for me to see that she had the moustache again, and the same veil on, and came to me and patted my head, but her arms round my neck and whispered "Mary" in my ears. Now, I would not have objected to that, if he, she or it had not had a moustache. Another thing very noticeable was this: It was very warm and peo-ple pers ired freely, and if a person in hot weather wants to smell like an angel, he or she should take a bath at least once a day. I most seriously object to being hugged by a female angel with a moustache and smelling as if "she" needed a bath.

The next one that came out was a daughter, or claimed to be, of the secretary of the new society, who sat just opposite me and next to the curtains, holding a note book and pencil. She took the chair and beckoned her father to bring his chair beside her, and give her the book to write a message. He did so. She sat beside him, gracefully draped in white, with stars glistening, while she wrote the message, looking like a veiled Venus with a moustache, for I could see clearly through the veil that it was a form similar to all the rest.

I will give you now the materializations and dematerializations in the light, as is claimed. There was not one done that was not accomplished in the opening of the curtains. Every materialization started from the bottom by simply crawling out head first at the bottom of the curtains, and rising slowly up. I could see each form put out the foot and the bended knee in the act of rising every time, until it gained full height; then step out from between the curtains, and the same way in dematerialization in the light; it stepped back between the curtains and simply stooped down with a backward movement till the head came to the floor, the head in both cases coming ont horizontally and going back the same, instead of coming up from the floor perpendicularly, or going down the same way. It was all done simply by stooping backwards into the curtains and ris-

The singing was "Nearer, My God, to Thee," "Sweet Bye and Bye," etc., which was very good. But the most ridiculous thing of the evening was Prof. Van Horn (who is lecturing now for the society) sing-

"There was an old nigger, And his name was uncle Ned,

And he died long ago, long ago,"-and the spirits ringing a bell behind the curtains, keep: g time to the music. That was the most disgusti g and foolish thing I ever saw in a circle. Mrs. Jacobs called a halt to such singing and non-sense, saying: "It will bring a class of evil influences." Van Horn replied: "They did so in Boston and New York and the result was wonderful." The professor said: "This is the most wonderful materializing circle I was ever in," and he intended to write it up when he went back to New York.

Now I would like to ask some of our Spiritualists who know all about impersonation and transfiguration (of which I am very skeptical) why our spirit friends want to deceive us by putting on veils to hide a moustache, and stooping down and rising between the curtains, showing the doubling up of the person and the bending of the knee in stooping or rising instead of sinking into, and rising out of the floor? Why do they want to deceive us so quickly after they pass over when they would not do so on this side for

I do not say that Winans is not a medium; but I think be helps the spirits too much in his impersouations. I do not pretend to tell how he got out of his clothes and back into them just as he was; that s the only clever trick he did. No one examined him before the réance or afterwards to find his draperies stowed away in some secret place about his clothing.

G. W. STIGLEMAN.

Richmond, Ind. To Remember Names.

"Whenever you have a name on the end of your tongue and cannot for the life of you recall it," said friend of mine, "begin at the letter 'a,' and run down the alphabet, and when the letter is reached that begins the name it will come to you. Sometimes the most prominent letters in a name suggest themselves. Now, let me see; what did you say the name is? A-b-c-d-e-f-g-h-i-j-k-l-m-r-n-ing, that's part of it—ing. Now I will begin again. A-b-c-d-ef-g-h-i-j-k-l-m-n-n-p-q-r-r-rthing. Now I am getting to it." Again and again he ran down the alphabet until the letter "r" was reached. "There is--Worthington. I can do it every time. It is all in practice. By running down the alphabet I can recall the name of nearly every person I have known during my long life-time. In reading history, the ible, or any particular work, I can keep forced within the narrow limits of chance coincithe prominent names in my mind in just this mandences, and that there is a power at work which ner. Practice it, and it will be worth something to claims our utmost attention for the good of all. you some day."—St. Louis Critic.

Wrongs to be Grumbled About.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal. The Wisconsin gentleman, L. H. Warren, who has prospered so well that he concludes that the whole social fabric of the country is serene and flourishing, and that the right thing is to keep straight on in an everlasting grind and avoid grumbling, will do well to ponder a few wrongs I will cite that need to be grumbled out of existence; and he might bear in mind, that it is not only my right but my duty to find fault with every more successful man than myself whose success has been

achieved by the robbery of his fellows. One of the earliest recollections of my boyhood home in England, was the canting advice of sleek-tongued reapers of clover they had not sown, addressed to poor souls growing sore and restive un-der the deprivations of half-starved condition: "Be content in the place in which our all-wise providence has placed you." In pulpit, Sunday school, and behind rich business counters, this insufferable cant fell on my ear. I might have become gradually led into the lie of believing in it; but when I grew old enough to see that pretty much the entire land area of the country was owned by a few titled idlers, who levied enormous tribute for its use from farmer and house tenant, that the laws were so framed, and the whole social construction of society so built up to exclude the great toiling mass of the people from lives of profit and honor, as to be almost impossible for a mere worker to rise above his slavish rut of labor, my inmost soul lifted itself up in indignant protest against such gross injustice, and I grumbled with all my might until I lauded in

Here I found the way to living comfort and future competence so wide open to honest, industrious endeavor, that my grumbling sped away, to be heard, I thought no more. I looked on this fair land as a veritable paradise for workmen, and as speedily as might be induced all my brothers and sisters to hasten to the grand haven of promise and grow prosperous and happy.

But now? It may be a social eden out where Mr. Warren resides, as it is here with the millionaires who have amassed wealth out of corporate greed and oppression, speculative gambling and land monopoly. Their progress has been something marvelous; but with the great body of toilers whose

labor has produced these millions, let us see.

Fronting on the grandest avenue in Cleveland stands a lot of five acres, owned by a rich man who has kept it for years in useless idleness, waiting until the enterprise and improvements of his neighbors would advance land values to a figure that would double his wealth without effort of his own. By the villainous process of one of the laws enacted for the sole purpose of giving capital overwhelming ad-vantage over the toiling poor man, this idle stretch of valuable real estate was assessed at the low rate of farm taxes, while every laborer's hardly earned cottage had to pay the highest rate known to enable a clique of land monopolists to keep their property out of the market until increase of price would realize a fortune at the expense of those having need

On the rear corner of this five acres a small piece had been sold to a carpenter, who built thereon a cheap dwelling and workshop, and in the year when this property reached the tax rate of thirty-seven dollars, only seventy-two was levied on the whole large holding of the rich man!

Is it not meet to grumble and find fault with such accursed wrong as this? Every trifling im-provement the carpenter made to his little homestead pushed higher and higher his taxes, while the beggarly addition laid on to the capitalist's possession for the enormous rise in value each year added, was scarcely worth mentioning. There are men in the city, as there are all over the state, who have amassed millions by the mere rise of city land held as cow pasture, virtually free of tax burden, with not one cent spent for improvements, nor single effort made that has added a dollar to the benefit of community. During all the time this hoarded land in waste idleness was steadily accumulating unearned wealth, street improvements, water, gas, popenses was in chief part borne by the toiling masses who are the renters and great consumers. What is the result? Yearly increase of rent to pay for the workman's dwelling, more costly rates charged for stores, calling for greater profits on goods to meet the crushing outlay. The constant compelling of workmen to live in cramped-up rooms where neither health nor decency can obtain, on beastly alleys, down in narrow guilles where fresh air can never come, and on side hills amid the stench of slaughterhouses and oil refineries. The ever-increasing number of children held from school to wear out their health in close shop and factory that a trifling pittance may be added to the father's scant wage. Is my rich neighbor's success attained by such damnable injustice to be calmly acquiesced in with no

word of grumbling protest? The coal dealers, in conjunction with railway officials and mine-owning monopolists, are combined to keep up the price of every pound of coal that reaches the poor man's stove. Not a dealer can secure a car-load until he agrees to adhere to the price set down by the ring. Honest competition is stifled, that unearned wealth may be thus robbed from the poor. It is the same with tugboats and elevators. They are all combined in a ring, and whoever dares to offer service at lower rates than they dictate is deliberately fought to ruin by the lowering of price below the point he can work and live. Similarly, the huge Standard Oil anaconda, when it found small venders of oil eking out a livelihood by peddling an article not bought from them, set up retail wagons in crushing out competition, selling so low that opposition was hopelese. Then went up the price as soon as these independent dealers had been swept out of the way. Are these the successful neighbors who must not be

grumbled against nor found fault with? Cast my eyes in whatever direction I will, I find that some species of monopoly is the only sure road to wealth. Come to a rich man wherever you will, t will almost invariably be found that he has gained his wealth by some sort of gambling speculation, or by a monopolizing trust scheme that holds the great mass of the people at his mercy. No workman in this day can more than support a family in half-way decent comfort on the product of his toil, no matter how industrious and economical he may be. Rents are too high, and land held at a price too far beyond his reach. And to tell a mechanic who sees a chance to rise above the ill-paid drudgery of his position that Uncle Sam will give him a farm in the wilds of the west is foolish mockery. He has a right to live by the craft he spent years to acquire, and secure an honest division of the product of his toil.

W. WHITWORTH.

North Dover, O. Prophecies Fulfilled.

We sat round a small table one evening in the early part of November, 1877. The table soon began to move, and through tilting and the alphabet gave the name of the controlling spirit as being Signora Teresa Canuti, who had been the governess of my children, and who at once told us she brought great news as "the Pope (then Pius IX.) was soon to be called away from our earthly scene."

This made us smile, and we told the good spirit that there was no need for a messenger from the far beyond to make us aware that a man who had reached his eighty-fifth year was on the border of the grave. We, however, asked what was meant by soon-and the answer was: "Though difficult for us to measure time, I may confidently state with in three months."

Some few moments afterwards the table moved violently and threw itself on me and then spelled ont "Emily" (my late wife's name), and went on saying: "You laughed at what the Signora Teresa told you, but I have more serious news to communicate, namely, that the King (Victor Emanuel) will die before the Pope!" I then asked: "Is it really you, Emily?" and the table again jumped towards me and then spelled out: "Yes; I am your Emily!" "Well," I replied, "then it must be true, for you have never told a fib in your life."

We kept the news to ourselves and to our nearest The result of the prophecy proved quite correct, as the King died two months after and the Pope three, as had been predicted. The impression produced on

our outside friende, who had heard of the prophecy,

will last to the end of their days. Outsiders will naturally say that this was merely a striking coincidence; but we, schooled by many similar facts, know that such occurrences cannot be Sebastiano Fenzi, in Light of London.

The Nature of Fright.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal To indulge in the realms of fancy, is to inspect To indulge in the realms of fancy, is to inspect the physiognomy of those spectres which bear a resemblance to beings and things which are real. There is no limit to the realms of imagination. The atmosphere of the creations of the imagination is in the abyss of chaos, where there is no horizon and no firmament. For example, heaven, hell, God, devil, etc., are creations of imagination. There is no comparison to them existing in earthly matters, and there is no duplication of them. Their constituent element is that of a potent negative or how uent element is that of a potent negative, or how not to do a thing. Heaven is the abode from which all woe is excluded—not to be found. Hell is the abode where there is no joy to be found or tolerated. God is the essence whereof is predicated euch as can not be wrong. The devil is its antithesis; such as can not do good. It is what these creations through their nature can not do that gives them their awfulness. No one can point out any deed of a creation of the imagination; but as things real have a positive force or characteristics, so do those objects of fancy which are imitations of them inspire terror or delight in the person who inspects them or thinks he perceives them when an illusion comes into his mind. It is only a fancy, but there can be invested about it a terror or awfulness which causes a reaction in the subject who entertains the fancy; and if this subject lets the imagination come into play and creates about that fancy the certain negative aweinspiring characteristics, that is, attributes, qualities or powers to it which it cannot make use of, then we see reasonably why it is that fright occurs. In the two following illustrations, of which the facts occurred last week, the fancy was of a murderer, and the illusion surrounded this fancy with a power to be able to kill those present. Of course this was just what such a fancied spectre could not do; and because it did not do this which it could not do, but it seemed on the verge of doing, the fright took place with the serious consequences reported as follows in the New York Press:

"Mrs. Cornelius Vanderhock, the young woman who discovered the murder of Mrs. Labee early last winter, died suddenly at her home Aug. 29th. The sight had so horrified her that it was ever present before her. She never could bear to see a large knife afterward, and was in constant dread of some imaginary murderer being about the premises. While with her husband and three children last evening she was speaking of the butchery, when she suddenly dropped dead."

"Probably the greatest case of museum fright on record was discovered at the Grand Museum, New York. The house was crowded at the time, and the curtain just about to be drawn for the illusion, when a hubbub was heard in the corner where the wax figures of the four men who were recently hanged in the tombs are curtained off. The attention of the audience was contered immediately and tion of the audience was centered immediately on two struggling persons, a mulatto man and a black woman, who were struggling fiercely—he tugging, she screaming. The lecturer soon quieted them, and then the reason of the excitement was discovered. It appears that the negro Lewis is placed just where a draft from the window occasionally shakes the inanimate figure, and as one arm is pointed upward the shaking has the effect of giving a very threatening appearance to the arm. Thus it was that when the colored visitors looked up at it, all their supportition came bear to them and they are all their supportition came bear to them. their superstition came back to them and they cried ont in affright, thinking that Lewis had returned to CHARLES H. SMITH. life."

Mediums.

Those who get out of harmony with the spirit, and are most easily disturbed by opposition, are sensitive mediums; these, therefore, cannot cultivate too carefully self-control. In many cases we have known it is possible to be good instruments for the Spirit-world, and yet retain the positiveness of character necessary for a high spiritual nature. We can all weave around us a mantle of strength and endurance, combined with the uplifting force of will. Progress then becomes easy; obstructions are remediums and Spiritualists there are who yield up the reins of self-government almost entirely to their controls. Their vitality is continually flowing out to those who make bad use of it; the inner home is invaded by such a medley of influence, good, bad, or indifferent, that steady life and progress become impossible. They continually tread the same small round of knowledge, neither aspiring nor caring to enlarge it. They are thoroughly content with their "guides" and their teachings, and reject what is not in accordance with them. They are Spiritualists who require a shock of some kind to arouse them to a sense of their own individuality. Some of them receive it, too, in the midst of their life of stagnation: it may be some sharp and sudden trouble; some unmistakable proof of ignorance and imposture on the part of these same trusted guides; or the crumbling away of the ground on which they seemed to stand so firmly. Astonishment and be-wilderment follow, and all around appears vague and uncertain. For the first time the dependant is obliged to use his own faculties in the unraveling of the mysteries which surround him, but this period is perceived in after years to have been a cloud with a silver lining; it marks a new and brighter era in his spiritual career, and it results in awakening energy, aspiration, and strength of mind.

We often hear mediums complaining of the strange fluctuations of their power. For a long while no phenomena are elicited, and the veil of matter seems to grow once more thick and impenetrable. This often happens when the medium or those of the circle are getting too reliant upon phenomenal aid. The guides see that their medium must work out his own salvation without continually leaning upon the strength and experience of his spirit friends. The medium begins to doubt and pray; but the wisdom of his spirit guardians pre-vails over his own ignorance. They withdraw for a time, in order to teach him that practical individual progress can only result from practical individual effort.—Marie Gifford, in The Two Worlds.

An Old Medium's Word.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal.

I was at the Haslett Park camp meeting four weeks, and I think it the best one I ever attended: it was not perfect, as nothing is perfect which is in an undeveloped state. The grounds were beautiful aud can be made more so iu the future. Sundays there were from two to three thousand on the ground, but they came mostly to see and get their tortunes told. Oh! I wish people would look beyond such things, and that mediums would be honest and true; but there was good work done. Mrs. Lillie was our last speaker and she has lost none of her inspiration; she gave us some good thoughts on mediumship. I think Haslett Park with its nice, beautiful lake and cottages now built and some that are to be built a place that can be a good resort to rest and enjoy the summer. I met many old friends and made many new ones, and all seemed glad to see me, and I was a wonder to many, for I being seventy-one years old could hold an audience with voice clear enough that all could hear over that large auditorium, but the meeting did me good. I came home in better health and spiritual strength renewed; and they said I must be sure and come hext year, but I know not what the year will bring forth. The JOURNAL was spoken of every day as were the other papers. I found some prejudiced against the good old JOURNAL, and had some sharp talk about it; some would have it that it is not the medium's friend, but I contended that it is, and of the true kind. I don't like frauds any more than does the JOURNAL. Neither do I like to see undeveloped mediums put off the ground as insane when they are only psychologized by some spirit in the body or out, and ought to be treated like the sick and healed; but all of this will come in the "sweet by and by" when we know how to so live that the SARAH GRAVES. good can come to us. Grand Rapids, Mich.

A Spirit Message.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal.

The atheist after proudly exposing the trickery of priestcraft closed with this admonitory remark. "One life at a time, brothers; one life at a time, and that well enjoyed." Now this sage conclusion may suit such transitory hopeless savants, and they may rest satisfied under this species of no nothingiem; but if they can absorb the purport of my friend C.C. Wright's message, they will perceive that their duty to themselves is something more than the gratification of mere sensuality, or things bordering thereon. He was a deeply read and philosophic man, and thinking nothing beneath his research, he suddended the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the wall—the only place where a foreigner can be a controlled to the contr ly died while in the investigation of Spiritualism. Shortly after his death, with a friend, but somewhat unexpectedly, we had the following message: I sentry.

"You, my dear friends, are, indeed, tw. ture's noblemen. Your minds are in a stat. ceive truth as it really is. I have found that n. terior views were in the main correct. I found being relieved from my wornout body, that my future state was all, yes, more than my soul ever conceived of. It is necessary; yes, very necessary that the spirit should receive knowledge while moving in your sphere. I have been drawn to you from your desire to hear from me. I cannot now converse more, for time, as you term it, is limited through this channel. I will converse with you on some other occasion.—Charles C. Wright." BRUCE.

Notes and Extracts on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Jay Gould has an orchid in his conservatory at Irvington that is valued at \$5.000. Miss Rose Elizabeth Cleveland is going to build a handsome cottage at Paola, Fla.

A huge rattlesnake crawling along the sidewalk was one of the sights at Athens, Ga., the other day. Charles Chamberlain, of North Dakota, has found valuable deposits of salt on his farm near Bismarck. It is death to any person in Siam to mention the king's name. This is a custom that many other tribes rigidly adhere to.

A notable feature of the beginning of the school term in New York was the general display of the United States flag at the school houses.

An old prospector recently died at Idaho Springe, Colo., who at one time was making \$4,000 per week, yet he had to be buried by charity.

Edward Bellamy, the novelist, is described as a slender, rather good looking man, whose appearance does not suggest anything "literary."

Miss Margaret Blaine, caughter of the Secretary of State, is reported in New York to be engaged to Walter J. Damrosch, son of the celebrated musician Dr. Leopold Damrosch.

There is a pond in New Jersey where the sacred lotus of the East has become established and proved itself hardy, although in the winter the surface of the water is frozen over.

An August, 1889, \$11,000 worth of stamps were sold in Portland, Oregon, as against \$4,000 for the same month in 1888. There are now 133 ships on the way to that city from foreign ports.

During the fierce forest fires in Oregon the school house at Matolius was surrounded by flames for two weeks. The people put up a tent in a safe spot, and the children were sent to school as if nothing was out of place.

Disraeli once remarked that flattery was the secret of his success in life. The higher a man climbed, he said, the thicker it could be laid on, until, if one could approach the throne, it might be laid on with a trowel.

Pusella Alexander, a colored woman who was said to be 130 years old, died lately at Kansas City, Kan. She came west to grow up with the country at the age of 107, and she had a granddaughter who was a grandmother.

Dr. Morgan Dix rector of Trinity church, New York, is accustomed to work sixteen hours a day. He boasts that Trinity church has not had its doors closed once in twenty years, not even during the great blizzard of March, 1888. As soon as the horse cars from Cairo to the Pyra-

mids are completed, and the work is nearly done, an elevator will be made to the top of the venerable piles, so that ascent may be made quickly and comfortably by the modern traveler. Ben Butler has at last signed a contract with Boston publishers for the publication of his nemoirs.

The work will be a voluminous one, covering the events which led up to the rebellion as well as the history of the reconstruction period. An enterprising firm has offered the British government \$125,000 a year for the privilege of placing a soap and pill advertisement on the postage stamps,

ent to be put on at the time the coling is done and by the same machine. The Philadelphia Record says: "An entire family of six, living near Seventeenth and Diamond streets, is fitted out with various patterns of bicycles. and they appeared on parade yesterday morning in the park. The line was headed by mamma and

A Mormon elder who lately arrived at San Francisco from New Zealand said that he and other Mormon missionaries had been at work among the natives for three years and a half, and they had over 3,000 members in their churches among the

Mennonites of Lancaster County selected a minister by drawing lots. Twenty-one Bibles, one of which contained a slip of paper, were placed on a table and the candidates walked around and each took a book. The one drawing the slip was ordained.

Henry Bradley, head porter of the Lafayette hotel in Philadelphia, lives in a \$15,000 house and his fortune is at least \$400,000, all made in fifteen years from tips. John Carl, porter of the Colonnade hotel, in the same way acquired \$125,000 in fourteen

Theodore Kamensky, the Russian sculotor, who was exiled from Russia by the Czar in 1874; is now a professor at the American art school in New York City. His offense consisted in putting the name "Liberty" on a toy locomotive in one of his marble groups.

Prof. Ledis of the University of Gottingen has published a work in which he endeavors to show that the German universities have twice as many students as can possibly hope to make a living by the respective professions for which they are prepar-

There have been settlements on the Kennebec River in Maine since 1624, and it was only the other day that the discovery was made that there is coal in the banks of the stream. A local geologist says that considerable quantities of it are washed ashore on the beach at the mouth of the river.

Electricity is now employed in India to prevent snakes entering dwellings. Before all the doors and around the house two wires are laid, isolated from each other, and connected with an induction apparatus. When the snake attempts to enter the house he completes the circuit and is killed by the shock.

Mrs. George W. Towle, of Kezar Falls, Me., recently got a letter. The letter was not an ordinary every-day sort of an epistle, but one that has traveled. It left the postoffice at Granger, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878, and has been somewhere on the road ever since, just where nobody knows, but it only reached Kezar Falls a few days ago.

A London paper states that the other night the marchioness of Bristol, the ladies Hervey, and a few of their friends went through the streets and squares of Belgravia singing and playing on guitars and mandolins. They tried to suit all tastes and sang "O Bella Italia" and "O Dem Golden Slippers" with equal vigor. The proceeds of the night's work are to be given to the hospital Sunday fund.

A wonderfully ambitious bantam hen is owned by the registrar of deeds of Ionia County at his home in Sebewa, Mich. The hen has adopted a litter of kittens and cares for them with the most unremitting solicitude. Let a prowling dog approach and try to worry her brood, and he is most thoroughly heopecked; a grown cat is handled with the same devoted courage, while in times of peace the little hen covers the kittens with her wings and keeps them as warm and comfortable as ever she could a brood of her own hatching.

The clay pipe industry is remarkable from more than one point of view. The manufacture is essentially French and its importance is daily increasing, despite the formidable competition of wooden pipes and cigarettes. One pipe manufactory occupies an area of about one hundred thousand square feet and gives employment to from five hundred to six bundred persons, exclusive of children less than twelve years of age. The annual product is 120,000 gross. The number of styles is infinite and is daily increasing, as the dealers are continually asking for new

A correspondent of the Pall Mall Gazette says that Pekin is not worth visiting. It is not a quarter as interesting as San Francisco. One by one the show places have been closed to foreigners, and the Marble Bridge, the Summer Palace, the Temple of Heaven—to mention only the first that come to walk in comfort and decency, owing to the vile odors—are now barred, and you must find a bribable

AE BIBLE OF THE WORLD. at of the Christian World the Oldest by 300 Years.

The bibles of the world are the koran of the Mohammedans, the tri pitikes of the Buddhists, the five kings of the Chinese, the three vedas of the Hindoos, the zendavesta of the Parsees, and the scriptures of the Christians. The koran is the most recent, dating from about the seventh century after Christ. It is a compound of quotations from both the Old and New Testaments, and from the talmud. The tri pitikes contain subtime morals and pure aspirations. The author lived and died in the sixth century before Christ.

The sacred writings of the Chinese are called the five kings, the word "king" meaning web of cloth. From this it is presumed that they were originally written on five rolls of cloth. They contain wise sayings from the sages on the duties of life, but they can not be traced further back than the eleventh century before our era. The vedas are the most ancient books in the language of the Hindoos but they do not, according to late commentators antedate the twelfth before the Christian era. The zendaverta of the Pareces, next to our Bible, is reckoned among scholars as being the greatest and most learned of the sacred writings. Zoroaeter, whose sayings it contains, lived and worked in the twelfth century before Christ. Moses lived and wrote the pentateuch 1,500 years before the birth of the meek and lowly Jesus; therefore that portion of our Bible is at least 300 years older than the most ancient of other sacred writings. The eddas, a semi-sacred work of the Scandinavians, was first given to the world in the fourteenth century A. D.

Remarkable Strength.

Mary Martin, a young woman who was sent to the Kings County Peniteutiary, New York, has been transferred to the hospital at Flatbush, where the doctors will endeavor to find out the source from which she has derived a remarkable power. She is timid and extremely sensitive, but possesses the strength of a Samson. She is only four feet and six inches in height, small limbed, and has the hands of a child of ten years. When arrested in Brooklyn she had torn up a lamp-post in the street and it required five officers to arrest her. She was locked up in an iron cell, and an hour later surprised the desk sergeant by appearing before him, having bent the door bars and crawled out. At the prison she was given the strongest cell, but a few hours later was found airing Lerselt in the prison yard. Mary had snapped the bars of her cell door as if they bad been sticks of sealing wax. Warden Hayes gave orders for the confinement of the female Samson in one of the strongest cells in the women's prison. Mary quietly submitted to her transfer, and the following morning the discovery was made that she had again escaped. She was carried to another cell and a special guard placed over ber. The girl escaped from the "cooler" by using her fingers as a wrench for the purpose of removing the nuts from the ends of the lock bolts, afterward taking off the lock. She wouldn't remain locked up, so Judge Moore remitted her fine and she was discharged, to be again arrested and taken to the hospital. Mary cannot account for her remarkable strength.

A wonderful map of O'Brien County, Iowa, has been made, and will be on exhibition at the State fair at Des Moines. The map is wholly composed of corn grains, each town and township being distinguished by different colors. The railways are marked by rows of blue-black "squaw corn," and the wagon roads with opcorn.

Catarrh.

A new home treatment which permanently cures the worst case in from one to three applications. Send for particulars to A. H. Dixon & Son, Toronto, Canada.

The Light of Egypt has lately come from the press and is a work well worth a careful perusal. It is sure to create a sensation and be productive of lasting results. For nearly twenty years the writer has been deeply engaged in investigating the hidden realms of occult force. It will interest Spiritualists and all students of the occult. Finely illustrated with eight full page engravings. Price, \$3.00.

"Mrs. Winslow' - Soothing Syrup for Children Teething," softens the gums, reduces inflammation, allays pain, cures wind colic. 25c. a

Our Heredity from God, by E. P. Powell, shows the latest bearings of science on such questions as God and Immortality. Mr. Powell believes that science is at last affording us a demonstration of our existence beyond death. The book is also a careful epitome of the whole argument for evolution. Dr. Stockwell, author of "The Evolution of Immortality," writes: "I am thrilled, uplifted and almost entranced by it. It is just such a book as I felt was comen, must come."

Science devotes over a column to it, and says: "One does not always open a book treating on the moral aspects of evolution with an anticipation of pleasure or instruction." Price \$1.75.

Planetary Evolution or a New Cosmogony, being an explanation of Flanetary Growth and life Energy, upon the basis of Chemical and Electrical relations of the elements of pature. There is a great demand to illustrate the process of Evolution and this work may assist the reader to a better knowl-edge of Natural Laws. Price, cloth, \$1.00, paper 50 cents. For sale here.

Illuminated Buddhism, or the True Nirvana, by Siddartha Sakya Muni. The original doctrines of "The Light of Asia" and the explanations of the nature of life in the Physical and Spiritual worlds. This work was recently published and the preface informs the reader was originally written in India but being so intimately connected with the present religious ideality of America and Europe an edition in English was the result. Price. cloth, \$1.00; paper cover, 50 cents. For sale here.,

What I saw at Cassadaga Lake in 1888 by A. B. Richmond is an Addendum to a Review in 1887 of the Seybert Commissioner's Report. Since the author visited Cassadaga Lake in 1887 his convictions of the truth of spirit phenomena have become stronger and stronger, and this Addendum is the re-sult of his visit. Many will no doubt want this as they now have the Seybert Report and the Review of the Seybert Report. Price 75 cents. For sale

D. D. Home's Life and Mission is as popular as when first from the press and it is well worthy the praise it has received. The career of a remarkable medium like D. D. Home should be familiar to all students of the spiritual philosophy and occult students generally. Cloth, plain \$2.00; gilt, \$2.25. For sale at this office.

A Few of the Many Good Books for Sale at the Journal Office.

Orthodoxy versus Spiritualism is the appropriate title of a pamphiet containing an answer to Rev. T. De Witt Talmage's tirade on Modern Spiritualism, by Judge A. H. Dalley an able antagonist to Talmage. Price only Prof. Alfred R. Wallace's pamphlets. If a man die, shall he live again? a lecture delivered in San Francisco, June 1887, price 5 cents, and A Defense of Modern Spiritualism, price 25 cents, are in great demand. Prof. Wallace believes that a superior intelligence is

necessary to account for man, and any thing from his pen on this subject is always interesting.

The History of Christianity is out in a new edition, price, \$1.50. The works of Henry Gibbon are classed with standard works and should be in the library of all

thoughtful readers. We are prepared to fill any and all orders. Price, \$1.50.

Animal Magnetism, by Deleuze is one of the best expositions on Animal Magnetism. Price, \$2.00, and well worth the money.

How to Magnetism by Victor Wilson is an able work.

well worth the money.

How to Magnetize by Victor Wilson is an able work published many years ago and repreted simply because the public demanded it. Price. 25 cents.

Protection or free trade? One of the ablest arguments yet offered is Giles B. Stebbins's American Protectionist, price, cloth, 75 cents, paper cover, 25 cents. A most appropriate work to read in connection with the above is Mr. Stebbins's Progress from Poverty, an answer to Henry George's Progress and Poverty. This work has run through several editions and is in great demand, price, cloth, 50 cents; paper 25 cents.

steamer arrived at Philadelphia the other day with a cargo of fruit and a number of tarantulas on keep watch at night and sweep the vipers into the ocean as fast as they crawled up on deck. The vesel was loaded to its hatchways. At times the deck was literally covered with them, and some were as big around the body as a good sized orange.

The True Way | To Reach Boils

to purify the blood with Ayer's Sarsa- immediate and salutary results. parilla. Until the blood is cleansed, there can be no permanent relief from these troubles.

"Four years ago I was severely afflicted with salt-rheum, the itching being so incessant as to seriously interfere with sleep. Painful scrofulous sores appeared on my neck and the upper part of my arms, and from there the humor went to my eyes. My appetite being poor, my health rapidly failed. I began to take Ayer's Sarsaparilla, and before I had finished ten bottles I regained my appetite, improved greatly in strength and was permanently cured of the salt-rheum and scrofula. I consider that what I spent for this medicine was well invested. The Sarsaparilla has indeed done me incalculable good."—Mrs. out on my arm. The usual remedies Caroline A. Garland, Deerfield, N. H., had no effect and I was confined to my

At last, we tried Ayer's Sarsaparilla. This acted like magic. She is now entirely cured and has been in perfect

Another enert of this medicine was the strengthening of my sight."—Mrs. Carrie Adams, Holly Springs, Texas.

"I had a number of carbuncles on my

saparilla, and after taking four hottles I one bottle of which medicine restored

Made by Dr. J. C. Ayer & Co., Lowell, Mass. Price \$1; six bottles, \$5. Worth \$5 a bottle.

TO CURE Eczema, Pimples, and And Carbuncles, take Ayer's Sarsapa-Eruptive Diseases of all kinds is rilla. No other medicine produces such



C. K. Murray, of Charlottesville, Va., was almost literally covered with boils and carbuncles. These all disappeared as the result of using only three bottles of Ayer's Sarsaparilla. This proves that the true

way to reach these troubles is through the blood. "It is now over six years," writes Mr. Murray, "since I took Ayer's Sarsaparilla, and I have not had a pimple, nor boil, nor a sign of one in all that time.' "Last May a large carbuncle broke

(formerly of Lowell, Mass.). bed for eight weeks. A friend induced me to try Ayer's Sarsaparilla. Less severe cutaneous disease, which broke out at intervals and resisted treatment. At last we tried Ayer's Sarsaparilla. Another effect of this medicine was

health for several months."—Margaret Peyston, Clarendon, Ark.

"For a long time I was afflicted with salt-rheum, and could find nothing to relieve me. A friend recommended I began to take Ayer's Sar-

Ayer's Sar saparilla,

was cured."—Edwin R. Tombs, Ogemaw me to health."—S. Carter, Nashville, Tennessee.

ALL ABOUT NEW STATE OF Send stamp for Catechism. RSHRL-WASHINGTON MAN, LLEWBLLYN & CO., Seattle,

1 YEAR INVESTMENT BONDS on the inplan, secured by Real Estate Mortgages. Reliable men wanted in every locality, on salary or commission. Address THE WASHBURN INVESTMENT CO., Minneapolis, Minn.

GOLD 8% BONDS

SECURITY UNOUESTIONED . Send for Pamphlet, "A Safe Investment." The Bair-Loomis Banking & Investment Co.. TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

9 per cent. to Eastern Investors.

Approved first mortgages. Also bargains in Real Estate 10 the future State Capital. Rapid growth.

CHEAP, RICH LANDS.

Large business openings. Write for full information.

WALTERS & CO., Ellensburg, W. T. Best References East and West.

L. H. GRIPPITH. E. C. KILBOURNE. J AMESLEDDY. ш. ш. ulimu a oo.,

> Seattle, W. T. Leading Real Estate Firm.

Investments and Loans. Business, Residence, and Acre Property a specialty Write for information to

L. H. GRIFFITH & CO.,

REFERENCES — Chicago National Bank; First National Bank, Chicago; Puget Sound National Bank, Seattle; First National Bank, Seattle.

COME TO THE LAND OF

BIG RED APPLES.

Pears. Pranes, Plums and Cherries: Climate so mild tha grass grows green all the year. U. S. Census reports show Oregon healtnest State in the Union Paradise for nervous sufferers. Willamette Valley, containing four millions of fertile acres, excels the world for grain and fruit. No crop failures. No cyclones. No cold weather. No extreme heat. Rich lands cheap.

Ten Acres in Fruit worth a Section in Wheat

Salem, Capital of Oregon and heart of this far-famed valley. Immense water power. Churches and schools abound. Splendid society. Here the rapid inflow of men and money is causing constant and rapid rise in real estate values. Prices soon double. Money carefully invested for non-residents. Correspondence invited. Price list and beautifully illustrate i pamphlet sent free.

OREGON LAND COMPANY, Salem, Oregon.

Saur, M. D. Revised and entarged. 150 pages added. Contains over 750 pages. The most complete book of the kind ever issued. Treats all diseases and conditions of women. Gives complete directions for care of infants and children in health and disease. "In the hands of an intelligent mother this book is worth its weight in gold."—L. W. Chambers, M. D. Endors-d by physicians everywhere. Nearly 100,000 sold. Sent postnaid on receipt of price. Cloth, \$2.00; Leather, \$2.75. Intelligent ladies wanted everywhere to sell this book. Active agents make from \$10 to \$25 per week easily. Experience AGENTS not necessary. Write quick for circulars. L. P. MILLER & CO. WANTED





BOOKS

Spiritualism,

Psychical Phenomena Free Thought, and Science. The crowded condition of the JOURNAL'S advertising columns precludes extended advertisements of books, but in-

estigators and buyers will be supplied with a CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST on application. Address, JNO. C. BUNDY, Chicago, Ill.

Piso's Remedy for Catarrh is the Best, Essiest to Use, and Cheapest. Sold by druggists or sent by mail.
50c. E.T. Hazeltine, Warren, Pa.

The state of the s

THE LICHT OF ECYPT

THE SCIENCE OF THE SOUL AND THE STARS.

IN TWO PARTS

By AN INITIATE. Finely Illustrated with Eight Full-page Engravings

PREFACE.

The reasons which have induced the writer to undertake The reasons which have induced the writer to undertake the responsibility of presenting a purely occult treatise to the world, are briefly as follows:

For nearly twenty years the writer has been deeply engaged in investigating the hidden realms of occult force, and, as the results of these mystical labors were considered to be of great value and real worth by a few personal acquaintances who were also seeking light, be was finally induced to could ense, as far as practicable, the general results of these researches into a series of lessons for private occult study. This idea was ultimately carried out and put into external form; the whole, when completed, presenting the dual aspects of occult lore as seen and realized in the soul and the star corresponding to the microcosm and the macrocosm of apcient Egypt and Chaldea, and thus giving a brief epitome of Hermetic philosophy. (The term Hermetic is here used in

Hermetic philosophy. (The term Hermetic is here used in its true sense of sealed or secret.)

Having served their original purpose, external circumstances bave compelled their preparation for a much wider circle of minds. The chief reason urging to this step was the strenuous efforts now being systematically put forth to poison the budding spirituality of the western mind, and to fasten upon its mediumistic mentality, the subtle, delusive

From the foregoing statement it will be seen that this work is issued with a definite purpose, namely, to explain the true spiritual connection between God and man, the soul and the stars, and to reveal the real cruths of both

soul and the stars, and to reveal the real ruths of both Karma and Re-incarnation as they actually exist in nature, stripped of all priestly interpretation. The definite statements made in regard to these subjects are absolute facts, in so far as embodied man can understand them through the symbolism of human language, and the writer defies contradiction by any living authority who possesses the spiritual right to say, "I know."

During these twenty years of personal intercourse with the exalted minds of those who constitute the brethren of ight, the fact was revealed that long ages ago the Orient had lost the use of the true spiritual compass of the soul as well as the real secrets of its own theosophy. As a lace they have been, and still are, travelling the descending arc of their racial cycle, whereas the western race have been slowly working their way upward through matter upon the ascending arc. Already it has reached the equator of its mental and spiritual development. Therefore the writer does not fear the ultimate results of the occult knowledge put forth in the present work, during this, the great mental crisis of the race.

Having available the actual causes which impelled the

does not fear the ultimate results of the occult knowledge put forth in the present work, during this, the great mental crisis of the race.

Having explained the actual causes which impelled the writer to undertake this responsibility, it is also necessary to state most emphatically that his does not wish to convey the impression to the reader's mind that the Orient is destitute of spiritual truth. On the contrary, every genuine student of occult lore is justly proud of the snow white locks of old Hindustan, and thoroughly appreciates the wondrous stores of mystical knowledge concealed within the astral vortices of the Hindu branch of the Aryan race. In India, probably more than in any other country, are the latent forces and mysteries of nature the subject of thought and study. But alsa! it is not a progressive study. The descending arc of their spiritual force k-eps them bound to the dogmas, traditions and externalisms of the decaying past, whose real secrets they can not now penetrate. The ever tiving truths concealed beneath the symbols in the astral light are hidden from their view by the setting sun of their spiritual cycle. Therefore, the writer only desires to impress upon the reader's candid mind, the fact that his earnest effort is to expose that particular section of Buddhistic Theosophy (e-oteric so called, that would fasten the cramping shackles of theological dogma upon the rising genius of the western race. It is the celusive Oriental systems against which his efforts are directed, and not the race nor the mediumistic individuals who uphold and support them; for "omnia vincit veritas" is the life motto of

THE AUTHOR.

This remarkable work is sure to create A PROFOUND SEN 8 4TION and be productive of lasting results. IT WILL INTEREST THEOSOPHISTS, SPIRITUALISTS and all STUDENTS OF THE OCCULT under whatever name they may be pursuing their researches.

It will be published simultaneously in England and America, George Redway of London being the English publisher A sixteen page circular containing the Table of Contents and Alphabetical Index will be sent to any address on receipt of a two cent stamp.

Booksellers, Canvassers and all who wish to handle a rapid-selling work should arrange to take hold of this. Orders for single copies and for any number will now be booked by the Publishers. Price, \$3.00, postpaid.

THE RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, CHICAGO.

THE CHICAGO ADDRESS

From the Standpoint of a Scientist

AN ADDRESS DELIVEBED AT THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH UNDER THE AUSPICES OF TAE

Western Society for Psychical Research

Prof. ELLIOTT COUES, M. D. Member of the National Academy of Sciences; of the London Society for Psychical Research, etc., etc.

CONTENTS.

The Woman Question. The Naros, or Cycle of Six Hundred Years. The International Congress of Women. The Opinions of a Scientist. "Substantially True as Alleged" Phenomenal Spiritualism. Experiments with a Table. Test Conditions. The One Thing Indespensable. The Spritualistic or the Theosophic Explanation? Animal Magnetism and it dangers. The Great Power of the Magnetizer. Magnetism the Pass Key to Psychic Science The Biogen Theory, The Astral Body. The Better Way! Natural Magic. The Outlook

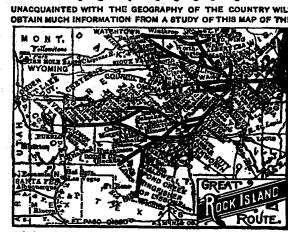
This Address has attracted more attention and a wider reading in America and Europe than any other upon the the same subjects. It should be read by all—Spiritualists Theosophists, Christian Scientists. Materialists, Evangelical Christians, and Liberal Christians should study it. It may

GATEWAY TO PSYCHICS

And an invaluable stimulant and guide to the NOVICE IN THE STUDY OF THE OCCULT as well as a most EXCELLENT MISSIONARY DOCUMENT.

Pamphiet. Price 15 cents. One Hundred copies, \$10; Fifty copies, \$6; Twenty Five copies \$8.25. Special discount on orders for Five Hundred copies. Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, CHICAGO.

MAN A



Including Lines East and West of the Missouri Biver. The Direct Route to and from CHICAGO, BOCK ISLAND, DAVENPORT, DES MOINES, COUNCIL BLUFFS, WATERTOWN, SIOUX FALLS, MINNEAPOLIS, ST. PAUL, ST. JOS-EPH, ATCHISON, LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS CITY, TOPEKA, DENVER, COLORADO SPINGS

and PUEBLO. Free Reclining Chair Cars to and from CHICAGO, GALDWELL, HUTCHINSON and DODGE CITY, and Palace Sleeping Cars between CHICAGO, WICHITA and HUTCHINSON. SOLID VESTIBULE EXPRESS TRAINS of Through Coaches, Sleepers, Free Reclining Chair Cars and (East of Mo. River) Dining Cars daily between CHICAGO. DES MOINES, COUNCIL BLUFFS and OMAHA, with FREE Reclining Chair Car to NORTH PLATTE (Neb.), and between CHICAGO and DENVER, COLORADO SPRINGS and PUEBLO, via St. Joseph, or Kansas City and Topeka. Splendid Dining Hotels west of St. Joseph and Kansas City. Excursions daily, with Choice of Boutes to and from Salt Lake, Portland, Los Angeles and San Francisco. The Direct Line to and from Pike's Peak, Manitou, Garden of the Gods, the Sanitariums, and Scenic Grandeurs of Colorado.

Via The Albert Lea Route. Via Ine Albert Lea Route.

Solid Express Trains daily between Chicago and Minneapolis and St. Paul, with THROUGH Reclining Chair Cars (FREE) to and from those points and Kansas City. Through Chair Car and Sleeper between Peoria, Spirit Lake and Sioux Falls via Rock Island. The Favorite Line to Watertown, Sioux Falls, the Summer Resorts and Hunting and Fishing Grounds of the Northwest. The Short Line via Seneca and Lankakee offers facilities to travel to and from Indianapolis, Cincinnati and other Southern points.

For Tickets, Maps, Folders, or desired informa-tion, apply at any Coupon Ticket Office, or address E.ST.JOHN, JOHN SEBASTIAN, Gen'l Manager. Gen'l Tkt. & Pass. Agt. CHICAGO, ILL.

MIND. THOUGHT AND CEREBRATION BY ALEXANDER WILDER.

Pamphlet form, price 10 cents. For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Rev-IGIO-PHILOSOFHI-AI PUBLISHING HOUSE, Chicago.

Gents % plate stem wind and set, with improved back rat-chet,quick train (18-609 bests per hour), straight line lever Watch **34.50** net (no diso't) Good profits to ag'ts, Send 6c postage for Illustrated categories, jeweled balance holes and end stones, iridium pallet stones, care-fully regulated; in a Dueber Sillvevine Catalogue, full particu-lars. It will keep its color and wear a life-time. stronger; good timer & war-ranted! Send 50c forexpr's

References: Any bank, commercial agency or this paper. Light On The Path.

Ave. CHICAGO.

A treatise for the personal use of those who are of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter with in its fluence. With notes and comments by the author.

Price, cloth, 60 cents; paper, 30 cents. For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosop**hi**-CAL Publishing House, Chicago.

This work has been largely circulated and is now const

Psychology

Natural Science Applied to the Solution of OCCULT PSYCHIC PHENOMENA.

—BY— C. G. RA: E, M. D.
In 1847 Dr. Bane published a work in Germany with the object of popularizing psychology as a natural science which run through five editions and was translated into Flem in French and English. It has been revised and augmented different times and now forms the basis of this work.

Price; \$3.50. postage 15 cents:
For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, Chicago.

How Could He Help

ly called for.

Why, help buying a pair of these shoes, of course. Help what? ible and knew it was effeaper to buy of ns than to have his old shoes mended. member we guarantee every pair of these shoes.

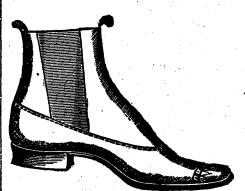
ALWAYS ENCLOSE CASH WITH YOUR ORDER.

No. 1. Our great HAND - SEWED FOOT -FORM SHOES, Warranted to equal any \$5 Shoe in the market. Genuine Hand-Sewed, made from Oak - Tanned Calfskin, Kangaroo Tops, Seamless



Vamps, in Button, Lace and Congress, Medium or Broad Plain Toe Sizes and half sizes. A, B, C, D and E widths. Try them and be happy. Price. \$4.25.

Send for a pair.



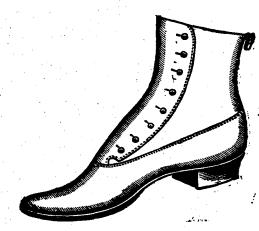
No. 2. Men's Genuine Calf Shoe. Machine Sewed. Dongola Tops. Button, Lace or Congress. Tipped or Plain Toes. 3 Medium or Wide Plain Toe. E width only. \$2,25 This Shoe is genuine Calfskin, and is a splendid wearer. Send for a pair.



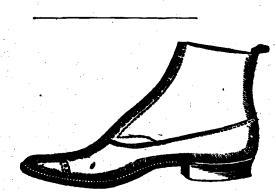
No. 4. Ladies' Genuine Glazed Dongola Button Shoe. Machine Sewed. Common Sense or Opera Lasts, and C D and E Width Price \$2.20.

No. 6. Ladies' Genuine Glazed Dongola Hand Turned Button Shoe. Common Sense or Opera Lasts. C D and E widths. This Line is a Bargain at \$3.50. We only ask

A second second



No. 3. Men's Westcott Calf Shoes. Goodyear Sewed Seamless Vamps. Button, Tipped or Plain Lace or Congress. Medinm or wide, Plain Toe. E Width only. A Splendid Fitter. \$2.55 This Shoe is sold everywhere at \$3.50. We save you an even \$1.00 on this line.



No. 5. Men's Cordovan Standard. Screw or Machine sewed. Glove Grain Tops. Tipped or Plain Toes. This is more of a mechanic shoe and will stand hard wear. A Rare Bargain. Price, \$2.05.

No. 7. Ladies' Genuine Glazed Dongola Button Shoe. Machine Sewed. Common Sense or Opera Lasts. C D and E widths. The equal of any \$3.00 shoe in the market and a Perfect Fitter at \$2.55.

Be sure always to enclose at least 30 cents to pay postage. We will return any stamps we do not use in mailing. Do not miss this opportunity to bny a good honest, shoe cheap. Send for our Catalogue of General Merchandise.

Favorite Co-Operative Association,

45 Randolph Street, Chicago, III.

DREAMS AND VISIONS.

An Exemplification of Occultism from a Spiritual Standpoint.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal.

In my last article I wrote upon magnetism and the power of magnetizers. I now propose "Dreams and Visions" as a subject for the contemplation of your readers. Probably there is no subject connected with Spiritualism of more importance than dreams and

Have we such a knowledge of psychic laws as will enable us to understand the philosophy, origin and use of dreams? I answer that to-day, as in the days of old, there are a few who, when permitted, can do as Daniel did when the King Belshazzar dreamed a a dream that none of the astrologers, magicians, Chaldeans or fortune-tellers could ex-

I trust that I am not profaning the truth when I say that there are on the earth to-day those who can interpret dreams and explain visions. Who are they, and where found? will probably be the first question that will come to the minds of those who read these lines. To all such I would say, be calm and listen. Great truths, or revelations of great truths, are only given to mankind in proportion as they are prepared to receive them. Be assured that whenever there are any dreams or visions of as much importance as those of Joseph, Pharaoh, Nebuchadnezzar, Belteshazzar or Daniel, there will be a Joseph or a Daniel to expound or explain them. God's laws are always the same; like causes produce like effects. In ancient days men were spiritually minded, and their prophets, seers or mediums had direct intercourse with heaven and the Spirit-world, and the knowledge they imparted was accepted as truth: and thus the mighty nations of olden times were governed through their seers, prophets and oracles until the coming of Christ.

It is a matter of history that a Roman Emperor, shortly after the birth of Christ, sent an account of his dream or vision to the temple at Delphos, but the answer he re ceived therefrom was that the Hebrew child (Christ) had closed all the oracles, and that they had to remain closed for a long age; that long age, thank God, has at last ex pired, and now a more direct and general communication is being established between earth, heaven and the universal spiritual world than has ever heretofore existed; and furthermore, it will be a plain, distinct, scientific intercourse, far superior to that of olden times; its mediums will have no dark séances, no disorderly, unnatural, useless and dangerous materializations.

Modern Theosophists should consider what kind of fruits their new-fangled philosophy of old and effete ideas, with a jargon uncouth and strange, is likely to produce. We know a little of what it has done for India, the land of gross superstition:

There rolls the Juggernaut. There the mothers cast their children into the jaws of the crocodile.

3. There the widows are burnt on the funeral pyre of their husbands. 4. There the horrible caste system still

5. There also exists in full bloom a false curse of mankind, and has been its greatest | ed upon their minds, I being awake]. evil in all ages; in fact, it was on account of similar superstitious practices that the ancient inhabitants of Palestine were driven out of their beautiful country and a cruel stiffnecked people who, in consideration of

their promise to worship only one God and avoid this false Spiritualism, were allowed to enter in and take possession.

I here utter a warning to Spiritualists, by saying, have naught to do with occult science; have naught to do with any kind of Spiritualism that is not useful: beware of all kinds of dark scances, for they are injurious in their effects and tendencies to all con cerned, but particularly deleterious to the mediums, who eventually become the willing or unwilling slaves of their invisible bands of slave masters, who through occult means thus seek to rule and hold dominion over all who can be brought within the sphere of their operations. The adept system of the socalled Theosophists is cunningly devised to make their victims passive, by instructing them to believe that they can pass on through different stages of progression; but in doing this, these poor deluded people do not perceive that thus they deprive themselves of their own spiritual freedom, their own understanding, rationality and will power, and become the dupes of evil sorcerers; for let it be clearly understood that what is called modern Theosophy is only a repetition of the so-called sorceries that have been practiced by many nations in this and bygone ages. I know this from history, personal revelations and experience. In ancient times the adepts could practice five different kinds of sorcery; to day, among those who use magic, occult science and the dark scance, only three kinds soon have the other two. None should be deceived because they can sing, shout and pray, for when it suits their purpose they can be as devout and religious as any Roman Catho-

I hope none of your readers will be shocked if I tell them the Pope of Rome is ruled by a band of syrens who operate on his affections and will, filling him with pleasant thoughts and certain egotistical feelings of

For the benefit of those who know something of occult doings, I will relate that while living in New York I was introduced into the spiritual sphere of a Theosophic society, the high priestess of which was a rather pretty woman, of very doubtful reputation, and resplendent in jewels. I saw in vision her beautiful parlors perfectly reproduced in the Spirit-world, except the light which was that of a dark twilight, yet sufficiently clear to discover how all the members of the society on earth appeared in that world; they were all enshrouded like mnmmies, except the face, and laid in rows like graves in a campo santo; but in the inner parlor, which was darker than the outer one, they were all in a profound sleep; but the chelas or adepts in the outer parlor were not sleeping so soundly as those in the inside, for some were moving in a half restless dreamy state, as if in doubt, and disinclined to go to sleep. A few, were muttering their discontent, and one fellow in the room near the door, I heard say distinctly: "I believe it is all a d--d delusion, a big humbug." As I passed in among them, and listened to their murmurings I could not help smiling derisively and speaking to them with feelings of pity and contempt. I said: "Yon fools, why do you let them do this? Why are you so stupid?" As I said this I had reached the throne, when suddenly the presiding genins appeared. She was a dark, olive skin East Indian woman, with two long braids of black hair falling behind her semi nude shoulders. Around her head was a silver band, bracedress of old gold color. Her figure was compact and well formed, and her manner that of a princess; but when she perceived me and heard my words, she quickly sprang at me with a dagger, which was richly ornamented, and attempted to stab me in the breast. She could not, however, hurt me, for I was instantly re-instated in my natural state, and then I was instructed from the Spirit world that I had been permitted to see the inner workings of that society, for the purpose of instructing others to beware of occult teachings and dark séances. It is dangerous to be brought within their spheres, for they are misty and mystifying, gradually overcoming the perceptions and rational faculties of the mind, and inducing fallacies, illusions and fantasies such as the magnetizer produces upon his subject through his evil power.

I ask any sensible man or woman, if the single magnetizer can produce such alarming and dangerous effects, what will they think when I tell them that in large occult séances, the operating circles in the Spiritworld may be many, and often are composed of myriads of spirits, each society having its subject-spirit (medium), and all combined, yet each circle believing that it alone is producing the ultimate effects upon the earth society; and what is marvellous the earth society thinks and believes that it is free and independent in all its operations, and that all of its members have full control of their senses, and that they, through their mediums, are producing materializations of tangible bodies, dresses, and material draperies of many kinds, whereas the real truth is they are the dictations of various illusions, superinduced from the Spirit-world where magicians, genii and syrens have through long practice learned the arts of producing fantasies of different kinds so that even the more immediate societies in the spiritual realms are not aware that they are controlled by more powerful agencies, which are as invisible in their operations towards them, as the operations of all the societies are to the earth society.

In treating dreams and visions I would not have introduced the subject of illusions, were there not a close relationship in these matters, for many dreams and visions are illusions or fantasies, and produced in a similar manner. Nevertheless there are true dreams and visions, just as certain as there is genuine money as well as counterfeit; also true and good actions which the wicked and hypocritical can imitate and pass for good until they are

exposed. There has existed upon our earth, so far as I can learn, only one great seer or medium who has explained the manner in which dreams are produced, and showed us how to distinguish the true from the false, and that one is Swedenborg. From his Spiritual Diary I will make some extracts which will be appreciated by those having a sincere desire to know the truth.

"Diary 3181. On dreams and how they are produced: I have learned by much experience how dreams are produced and what spirits produce them. When I was awake and another was asleep, I have been as a spirit with other spirits, who introduced dreams; and the other awoke three or four times af ter dreams had been introduced by me, and I then related the things, which he acknowledged. [I have made persons who talked in hydra-headed Spiritualism, which is the their sleep dream dreams which I impress-

different kinds of dreams; one flows in from spirits who act the part of the persons who are seen in the dream, and just as it is seen in the dream; a second kind is introduced by those who are in front, and by others, who for the most part are representations; persons are, indeed, introduced in a like manner, but they are only their representations. A third kind is from the Lord."

"1975. As to dreams, it is known that the Lord revealed the arcana of heaven to the prophets, not only by visions but also by dreams, and that the dreams were just as representative and significative as the visions; and that they were all of one kind; and further, that things to come were disclosed by dreams to others as well as the prophets; as by the dreams of Joseph, Pharoah, Nebuchadnezzar and others; and from which it may be evident that dreams of this kind, equally as visions, flow in from heaven; with this difference, that dreams occur when the corporeal is asleep, and visions when it is not asleep. To dream dreams (Joel ii. 28) is to receive revelation; and to see visions is to perceive revelation.

"Arcana 125: The men of the most ancient church (The Golden Age) were instructed by means of visions and dreams which were most delicious and paradisiacal.

"959: I had a sad dream. On awakening the punishing spirits were suddenly present and punished the bad spirits who had laid an

ambush for me in my sleep. "1980: When I related what I had seen in a dream certain angelic spirits said that my dream completely coincided with what they had been speaking about together; not that are known; however, if they keep on they will I they were the things of which they had dis coursed, but their representatives to which these ideas corresponded in the world of spirits. They said, further, that the same discourse could be turned into other representations, with indefinite variety, and that the variations would be according to the states of the spirits; in short, that a great number of unlike dreams may descend and be presented from the same discourse, because the memory and affections and the things which are in the mind of man are, recipient vessels in which ideas are varied and received representatively according to the variations of their form and the changes of state."

> CONCLUCION. Judging from the foregoing extracts and from the varied experience of mankind, I find that dreams and visions emanate from the Spirit-world, caused by angels or spirits. A few will say, however, that some dreams are caused by what one has been eating or drinking, which is, in a manner, true; for the stomach being a recipient vessel and its owner a glutton, he will undoubtedly, according to the universal law of like attracting like. attract gluttonous corporeal spirits, who will induce their fantasies and delusive dreams,

> according to the states of the individual. Dreams, their full significance, and how to interpret them, will not be fully understood by Spiritualists until they shall have learned the science of correspondences, and whoever can acquire this science will interpret dreams and explain visions; yet were I asked to explain any dream I would answer as Joseph did: "Do not interpretations belong to

God? Tell him, then, I pray yon." Washington, Arizona

Good Reports of a Medium.

To the Editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal The Spiritualists of Topeka have, during the past two weeks, been favored with the presence of the lady wnose card I clip from one of our papers, and is as follows: "Spiritualistic-Mrs.F. A. Brown, of Port-

ness and social affairs, all matters of personal interest looked into, advice and results given. Uses no cards, no ballots, asks no questions. Satisfaction guaranteed or no charges made. By permission refers, among others, to Milo Norton and F. P. Baker of Topeka." Parlors 427 Monroe street.

Mrs. Brown gives a great variety of tests on the platform, slate-writing, psychometric character readings, clairvoyant descriptions being most prominent, and the manner in which they are given is so easy, frank and positive, and the almost universal favor with which they are received has made Mrs. Brown very popular with the people, who in unusual numbers (for this place) seek her parlors for private sittings during the week days. The writer has rarely met a clearer seer, and never a more perfect lady; Mr. Brown would prefer that she should not exercise her gifts in public, but is overruled by friends on the other side. They will remain here another week, and may be addressed by those desirweek, and may be addressed ing a visit from them as above.

T. Ormsbee.

Relatively.

In his article on this subject which recenty appeared in the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, Mr. Underwood gives an admirable summary of the conclusions of modern science as to the knowledge of the phenomena of nature attainable by the human mind. He tells us that, after years of profound thought, the founder of the evolution philosophy, Herbert Spencer, came to the same conclusion as Kant the transcendentalist, namely, that "we can know nothing of the world as it exists, unmodified by and independently of consciousness." The Darwinian, Prof. Huxley, is of the same opinion, which he expresses as "all phenomena are, in their ultimate analyses known to ns only as facts of consciousness." George Henry Lewes, the positivist, affirms that "the objective world is to each man the sum of his visionary experience—an existence bounded on all sides by what he feels and thinks.-a form shaped by the reaction of his organism. The world is the sum total of phenomena, and phenomena are affections of consciousness with external signs." Finally, the materialist, Dr. Maudsley, although he does not use the affirmative, thinks "the external world, as it is in itself, may not be in the least what we conceive it through our forms of perception and modes of thought." We have here a con-sensus of opinion which might well lead us to accept as conclusive and final, the opinion that each man can know nothing except the varying states of his own mind.

This conclusion of science may be undeniable, and yet it must not be regarded as more than relatively true. As soon as it is reached the non-materialists turn round and declare that, although man can know nothing outside of himself, yet he must believe not only in the existence of the very objects which he is told he cannot know, but as Mr. Fiske, the admirable exponent of Spencer's philosophy, states is "a power to which no limit in time or space is conceivable, of which all phenomena, as presented in consciousness, are manifestations, but which we can know only through these manifestations. (Cosmic Philosophy. ii, 415). The evolution philosophy. as thus explained, goes further and declares that "the law of gravitation is but an expression of a particular mode of Divine action. And what is true of one law is true of all laws." (p. 428). It finally assumes a theolog ical aspect, by affirming that "obedience to the so-called 'laws of nature,' which are the decrees of God, is therefore the fundamental principle of religion viewed practically." (p

Whether this conclusion is justified by the principles laid down by Mr. Spencer I will not stay to inquire. Here I wish to consider the statement that what we know are merely states of consciousness. Let us see what are the ultimate facts. We learn from Mr. Fiske that "the physical action which accompanies psychological changes is an undulatory displacement of molecules, resulting in myriads of little waves or pulses f movement." from which "we are led to infer as the ultimate unit of which mind is composed a simple psychical shock, answering to that physical pulsation which is the ultimate unit of nervous action" (ii,443). Here it seems as though, to man at least, all things are resolved into shocks and pulsations, but to say that mind is merely a series of shocks would be as absurd as to say that nerve matter is only a series of pulsations. There must be something to pulsate as well as something to be shocked. This is, indeed, one of the fundamental truths of the evolution philosophy, which affirms that "the absolute existence of something which underlies and determines the series of changes which constitutes onr conscioueness, rests upon the strongest of foundations-upon the unthinkableness of its negation....Without postulating Absolute Being-existence independent of all conditions of the process of knowing—we can frame no theory whatever, either of internal or exter nai phenomena." To make the position stronger, it is added, "And since what we mean by reality is 'inexpungible persistence in consciousness,' it follows that Absolute Being is the Reality of Realities, and that we are justified in ever tacitly regarding it as such." (Cos. Phil., i, 87).

It appears, then, that there is something un derlying the states of consciousness to which our knowledge is said to be limited, and this something is the Reality of Realities, the Absolute Being. The evolution philosophy proceeds further, however, for, in treating of the nature of the divine being, Mr. Fiske says: "If now we proceed to the out ermost verge of admissible speculation, and inquire for a moment what may perhaps be the nature of that Inscrutable Existence of which the universe of phenomena is the multiform manifestation, we shall find that its intimate essence may conceivably be identifiable with the intimate essence of which we know as mind" (ii. 446). This is required by the fact that "matter" and "force" are mere symbols which stand for "certain generalized modes of Divine manifestations' (ii. 430), from which we infer that the series of phenomena which we know as thoughts and feelings, that is as mind as well as the group of phenomena we know as extension, resist ence, color, etc., that is, as matter (i.88), are manifestations of the Absolute Being. It is true that Mr. Fiske states we cannot identify the Absolute Existence with mind or with matter, but if these are his manifestations, and if his intimate essence is identifiable with the intimate essence of mind, the legitimate conclusion is that the Absolue Existence is what we call mind. By similar reasoning, it may further be shown that the Absolute Existence is also what we call matter. Mr. Spencer, who inclines to a spiritual philosophy, affirms, however, as quoted by Mr. Fiske (ii. 449), that, "in so far as the exigencies of further thinking require us to symbolize the Infinite Power manifested in the world of phenomena, we are clearly bound to sym-

bolize it as quasi-psychical, rather than as

however, on the decision of consciousness itself," whether a psychical shock is so much like a physical pulsation that in a given series of propositions the one term might be substituted for the other" (ii. 443). The decision would seem to be in the negative, as Mr. Spencer says, "It might be shown that the conception of an oscillating molecule is built out of many units of feeling, and that to identify it with a psychical shock would be to identify a whole congeries of units with a single unit." But if it were not so, the pulsation which answers to a unit of feeling. or which originates the physical shock, could not be identified with it. We are justified in assuming, therefore, that both the pulsation and the shock are equally ultimate facts, and that the matter and mind of which they are phenomena, are equally manifestations of the Absolute Being; and further that, as such manifestations, the intimate essence of each of them is identifiable with the intimate essence of the Absolute Existence, which, therefore, is both mind and matter in their intimate essence.

Want of space will not allow me to consider the examples of the relativity of knowledge given by Mr. Underwood, but if permitted I will in a further article give reasons for believing that, although the human mind can know only its own states of consciousness, yet it is cognizant of something from which it may infer the existence of objects. not only as realities, but as they appear to us through our organs of sight and touch. C. STANILAND WAKE.

A HAUNTED SPOT.

The Mysterious Spirit of Myrtle Pond in Georgia—The Story.

There is a lonely and sequestered spot in the woods around Brunswick, where no negro man, woman or child will dare be found. In what is generally known as Fulton's pasture, near Dixville and facing the boulevard, is a pond of stagnant water, the sur-roundings of which are all suggestive of quiet and solitude. The surface of the pond is dotted with small clumps of sand. upon which a myrtle bush grows. The pond itself is about 500 yards in circumference, with an average depth of one and a half feet.

It is said that no negro will go near this pond at any hour of the day, and investigation has proven this statement true. Upon questioning one of these unprejudiced dark ies. a reporter learned the following cause for shunning it by the colored people.

Way back yonder in the early part of the year 1869, a young negro girl was sent by her mother to gather wood in the neighborhood of the pond and she never returned. Search was made for her, but nothing was found except her wide brimmed hat, which was found floating on the stagnant water. The community was aroused and turned out en masse to find the missing child. They failed to flud her.

One dark night, about one year after this strange disappearance, a lone negro fisherman landed at the bluff, near where the boulevard bridge now stands, and gathering up his oar, oarlocks and the few fish he had been fortunate enough to catch, proceeded on his way home. It being considerably nearer for him to "cut" through these woods, he did so, and had to pass directly by the pond in question. As he picked his way carefully through the underbrush, his keen sighted eyes peering eagerly through the darkness, a strange sound met his ears. It was the voice of a child, singing some weird and discordant notes of a well known plantation air. The fisherman paused and listened. It seemed as if the source of the song was drawing nearer. At last, almost paralyzed with fear, the old negro called out: "Who's there?"

The song suddenly ceased and an answer-

ing voice was heard:
"The spirit of Myrtle pond."

So weird and unearthly was the answer that the old negro turned and ran in the direction from which he came, while the ghostly music was resumed.

The fisherman reached his cottage by a more roundabout way that night, and his family, in their humble cot, listened to his recital of the thrilling experience he had passed through. The story spread until it was general talk among the superstitious negroes, and not one dared approach the pond.—Atlanta Con-

Letter from Montreal, Canada.

To the Editor of the Religio Philosophical Journal.

Since the arrival of Mr. George Walrond, a trance lecturer and clairvoyant from Great Britain, the interest in Spiritualism here has considerably increased. Many new faces greet us at the Temple, among whom are a number of skeptics and investigators. The subjects chosen by the guides of Mr. Wal rond have been most appropriate, and have riveted the attention of the audience on

each occasion. Last evening the subject was, "The Aspects of Spiritualism." The discourse was replete throughout with good sound argument, and delivered as it was with impressiveness and earnestness, it had a marked effect on the audience.

Many questions put, at the end of the lecture, were answered by the guides in a satisfactory and convincing manner. Four complete descriptions of spirits concluded the service. Christian and surnames were given in full, and the spirits fully identified by the persons concerned. Those who have been favored with a private scance with Mr. Walrond testify to the remarkable faculties which are displayed by the controls through his organism. During an experience of more than 25 years in Spiritualism, I have never received more convincing proofs of spirit return than I have through the medinmship of Mr. Walrond. FRED Y. C. HILL, Pres.

"All run down" from the weakening effects of warm weather, you need a good tonic and blood purifier like Hood's Sarsaparilla. Give this peculiar medicine a trial. Sold by all druggists.

Sufferers from Catarrhal troubles should carefully read the above.

A New Through Line to Denver and Cheyenne.

A new through car route has been established via Chicago & Alton and Union Pacific Railways, between Chicago and Cheyenne, via Kansas City and

This through train will leave Chicago on Chicago L Alton "Kansas City Limited" train, 6:00 p. m. daily, arriving at Kansas City the following morning, Denver the second morning, connecting at Cheyenne with the "Overland Flyer" for Ogden, Salt Lake City, and all Pacific coast points.

For all further information, tickets, and reservation of berths in sleeping cars, please call at city ticket office of Chicago & Alton R. R., No 195 South Clark Street Chicago

Clark Street, Chicago.

A new edition of Dr. J. H. Dewey's, The Way, The Truth and Life is out. This work has had a lets on her wrists, with a sash or girdle "Spiritualistic—Mrs.F. A. Brown, of Port-bolize it as quasi-psychical, rather than as large sale and is still meeting was around the waist, enclosing a neat fitting and oregon, gives full life readings, busi-quasi-material." This depends entirely, For sale at this office, price, \$2.00 large sale and is still meeting with great success



Its superior excellence proven in millions of homes for more than a quarter of a century. It is used by the United StatesGovernment. Endorsed by the heads of the Great Universities as the Strongest Purest, and most Healthful. Dr. Price's cream Baking Powder does not contain Amonia, Lime, or Aium. Soldonly in Cans.

PRICE BAKING POWDER CO

CURE for PILES, SALT RHEUM

\$60 SALARY. \$40 EXPENSES IN ADVANCE allowed each mouth. Steady employment at home or traveling. No soliciting Duties delivering and making collections. No Postal Cards. Address with stamp, If A FER & CO., Piqua, O.

A Christian gentleman or lady in every township as agent for the popular sub-WANTED! A Christian gentleman or lady in every township as agent for the popular sub or views of Heaven," by BISHOP FALLOWS. The choicer commendations from leading clergymen and religious papers. Just the book for a Christian Present

NATIONAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 103 State Street, Chicago.

Hofflin's Liebigs Corn Cure s warranted. Try it. Price, 25 cents. J. R. HOFFLIN & CO., Minneapolis, Minn.



***Our High Grade List and Bargain Book sent to any ad-dress on receipt of a 2-c stamp. LORD & THOMAS, NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING 45 RANDOLPH STREET,

CHICAGO.

CATARRH

HAY FEVER DE

CATARRY

THE BEST REMEDY FOR

CHILDREN

SUFFERING FROM COLD in HEAD,

SNUFFLES

CATARRH A particle is applied into each nostril and is agreeable

WEDDING INVITATIONS

RECEPTION CARDS

AT-HOME CARDS

STYLES in stationery of this kind vary but little from season to season, the elegance of appearance depending entirely on the excellence of execution and the quality of the materials used. Effect considered, our prices are the lowest.

MENUS

DINNER CARDS

LUNCHEON CARDS

THE stationery of this kind that we produce always bears distinctive marks of originality. For the Autumn, 1889, we are prepared to furnish very handsome novelties in favors of rich and artistic

A. C. MeCLURG& CO.

Wabash Avenue and Madison Street,

The Chicago Harmonial Society

Holds Public Conference and Medium's Meeting at 3 P. M. every Sunday during the year, in the new and beautiful Hall 93 S. Peoria Street, cor. Moncoe Street Good speakers and mediums always in attendance, all are welcome, strangers have the preference as regards speaking, etc.

SEC'I. HARMONIAL SOCIETY

The American Spiritualists' Alliance meets at "Royal Arcanum Hali" 54 Union Square, between 17th and 18th Sts., on 4th Ave., N. V., on the 1st and 3rd Thursdays of each month at 8: P. M. The Alliance defines a Spiritualist as "One who knows that intelligent communication can be held between the living and the so-called dead." All Spiritualists are cordially invited to become manufact atther resident or tween the living and the so-called dead." All Spiritualists are cordially invited to become members either resident or non-resident, and take an active part in its work.

Parties seeing articles in the secular press treating of Spiritualism, which in their opinion should be replied to are requested to send a marked copy of the paper to either of the officers of the Alliance.

Prof. Henry Kiddle, President, 7 E. 130th Street, N Y, Mrs. M. E. Wallack, Rec. Secy., 219 W. 42nd St., N. Y. John Franklin Clark, Cor. Secy., 89 Liberty St., N. Y.

IF, THEN, AND WHEN,

FROM THE DOCTRINES OF THE CHURCH. By WARREN SUMNER BARLOW.

Author of "The Voices," and other Poems. All who have read the author's "The Voice of Nature," "The Voice of a Pebble," "The Voice of Superstition, and "The Voice of Prayer," will find this Poem just suited to the times.

Price 10 Cents.